

Gc
929.2
H2281h
1214129

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01284 7700



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/graypipesharmonc00harm>

G R A Y,

P I P E S,

H A R M O N

Compiled by:

Rev. Lloyd V. Harmon
2610 N. 48th, Terrace
Kansas City, Kansas

Genevieve (Logan) Prather
Browning, Missouri

Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry
440 Vine Street
Chillicothe, Missouri

Published and Copyright
1960

by

Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry
440 Vine Street
Chillicothe, Missouri

7

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

Goodspeed - \$10.00

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Pipes-Morris	1-7
John Pipes	8-70
Silvanus Pipes	1214129 70-77
Winsor (Windsor) Pipes	78-84
Phillip Pipes	85
John Gray	88
Michael Harmon	89-96
Short Family Histories:	
Franklin	86
Gray	87
Harris	97-99
Sevier	100-101
Index	102-133

1. The first part of the report
 2. The second part of the report
 3. The third part of the report
 4. The fourth part of the report
 5. The fifth part of the report
 6. The sixth part of the report
 7. The seventh part of the report
 8. The eighth part of the report
 9. The ninth part of the report
 10. The tenth part of the report
 11. The eleventh part of the report
 12. The twelfth part of the report
 13. The thirteenth part of the report
 14. The fourteenth part of the report
 15. The fifteenth part of the report
 16. The sixteenth part of the report
 17. The seventeenth part of the report
 18. The eighteenth part of the report
 19. The nineteenth part of the report
 20. The twentieth part of the report
 21. The twenty-first part of the report
 22. The twenty-second part of the report
 23. The twenty-third part of the report
 24. The twenty-fourth part of the report
 25. The twenty-fifth part of the report
 26. The twenty-sixth part of the report
 27. The twenty-seventh part of the report
 28. The twenty-eighth part of the report
 29. The twenty-ninth part of the report
 30. The thirtieth part of the report
 31. The thirty-first part of the report
 32. The thirty-second part of the report
 33. The thirty-third part of the report
 34. The thirty-fourth part of the report
 35. The thirty-fifth part of the report
 36. The thirty-sixth part of the report
 37. The thirty-seventh part of the report
 38. The thirty-eighth part of the report
 39. The thirty-ninth part of the report
 40. The fortieth part of the report
 41. The forty-first part of the report
 42. The forty-second part of the report
 43. The forty-third part of the report
 44. The forty-fourth part of the report
 45. The forty-fifth part of the report
 46. The forty-sixth part of the report
 47. The forty-seventh part of the report
 48. The forty-eighth part of the report
 49. The forty-ninth part of the report
 50. The fiftieth part of the report
 51. The fifty-first part of the report
 52. The fifty-second part of the report
 53. The fifty-third part of the report
 54. The fifty-fourth part of the report
 55. The fifty-fifth part of the report
 56. The fifty-sixth part of the report
 57. The fifty-seventh part of the report
 58. The fifty-eighth part of the report
 59. The fifty-ninth part of the report
 60. The sixtieth part of the report
 61. The sixty-first part of the report
 62. The sixty-second part of the report
 63. The sixty-third part of the report
 64. The sixty-fourth part of the report
 65. The sixty-fifth part of the report
 66. The sixty-sixth part of the report
 67. The sixty-seventh part of the report
 68. The sixty-eighth part of the report
 69. The sixty-ninth part of the report
 70. The seventieth part of the report
 71. The seventy-first part of the report
 72. The seventy-second part of the report
 73. The seventy-third part of the report
 74. The seventy-fourth part of the report
 75. The seventy-fifth part of the report
 76. The seventy-sixth part of the report
 77. The seventy-seventh part of the report
 78. The seventy-eighth part of the report
 79. The seventy-ninth part of the report
 80. The eightieth part of the report
 81. The eighty-first part of the report
 82. The eighty-second part of the report
 83. The eighty-third part of the report
 84. The eighty-fourth part of the report
 85. The eighty-fifth part of the report
 86. The eighty-sixth part of the report
 87. The eighty-seventh part of the report
 88. The eighty-eighth part of the report
 89. The eighty-ninth part of the report
 90. The ninetieth part of the report
 91. The ninety-first part of the report
 92. The ninety-second part of the report
 93. The ninety-third part of the report
 94. The ninety-fourth part of the report
 95. The ninety-fifth part of the report
 96. The ninety-sixth part of the report
 97. The ninety-seventh part of the report
 98. The ninety-eighth part of the report
 99. The ninety-ninth part of the report
 100. The hundredth part of the report



PIPE

Taken from Kington Hundred, page 119

Of the portion of Moreton which passed to the Earls of Leicester William de Bishopsdon was in possession by the reign of Henry III. and gave it to his son Sir Thomas and his wife Cecily. After the death of Sir Thomas the estate had descended to the younger Henry's daughter Margaret and her then husband John de Pipe. John de Pipe and Margaret had settled the property on themselves, with remainder to their son Richard and his wife Agnes, in 1820. Margaret survived John and married John de Saundrestede, and in 1349 they settled on themselves, with remainder to her grandson Henry de Pipe and Ingrith his wife. Henry de Pipe died in 1362, and the manor was sold in the following year by his brother Nicholas, son of Richard de Pipe, to Thomas Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.

Drawn by Julie Engelmann, Chillicothe, Missouri



MORRIS

Arms	<p>Heraldic Language Sable, a lion passant between three scaling ladders or.</p>	<p>English Description On a black shield a lion passant between three scaling ladders, all gold.</p>
Motto	<p>Proprium Deus et Patrium</p>	<p>And the God of our fathers.</p>

Taken from Morris Family Records by J. Montgomery Seaver

Drawn by Julie Engelmann, Chillicothe, Missouri

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or a set of initials, located in the upper center of the page.

Handwritten text, possibly a date or a short phrase, located in the middle of the page.

Handwritten text, possibly a list or a set of notes, located in the lower left quadrant of the page.

Handwritten text, possibly a list or a set of notes, located in the lower right quadrant of the page.

Handwritten text, possibly a list or a set of notes, located at the bottom of the page.

PREFACE

We thank all those who contributed to our book of family history. We thank C. B. Pipes, of Lexington, Ky. who sent us all of his treasured data of the Pipes family; Dr. Stith Thompson of the Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.; Mrs. Ella (Pipes) Dumas, Dallas, Texas, for the Windsor Pipes material; Mrs. Dougherty, Armstrong, Mo. who sent the record of descendants of William and Sarah (Pipes) Pipes of Rochport, Mo., compiled by Ethel Hook, dec. of the Kirksville State Teachers College, Kirksville, Mo., and many others.

So many of you cheerfully sent your immediate family data, others didn't but to all of you Pipes, Harmon, Gray, and allied families, this is your book.

As Lord Macaulay said, "A people which takes no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride of remote descendants."

John Gray of Prince Edward Co. H., Virginia; Michael Harmon, born in Germany in 1776 of Pennsylvania; and Captain John Pipes, of New Jersey all fought in the American Revolution and removed to what later became Boyle County, Ky., and all died there. Some of their descendants are still there. In our book is much data of those who migrated to Howard, Boone, Linn, and Sullivan Counties, of Missouri.

Thanks to Mrs. Matt Mayes, Danville, Ky., we also have data of those who put down roots in Boyle County, Ky. She writes: "Roy Harmon, undertaker at Gravel Switch has retired and has gone to live with one of his daughters".

"I saw Ida Crain Mayes at a funeral recently. Ida is a nice person. I've always liked her very much. We went to school together when we were children in Perryville."

"Dr. Lee Pipe's wife is here in the hospital with pneumonia and later had a stroke. She is 95 years old or young. She is a nice person--to know her, is to love her."

The last quotation was written in December, 1958. We thank you, Anna Mayes, for your warm fact filled letters and for your trips to the courthouse to get us data.

From Linneus, Mo. comes the letter, "I want to help with the history of Grandmother's family".

You did, and here it is, the history of Grandmother's family,

GRAY, PIPES, HARMON.

PIPES--MORRIS

The following pages of material have been sent to us by:
C. B. Pipes, 111-113 Exchange Building, Lexington, Kentucky

The following data is given in Stryker's Register for New Jersey Revolutionary War:

Fourth Battalion - First Arrangement. Continental troops
Jersey Line. Col. Ephraim Martin

John Pipes, First Lieutenant. Page 38

Same New Arrangement

John Pipes, Second Lieutenant. Page 39

Listed under "First Lieutenants" as follows:

John Pipes--First Lieutenant, Fourth Battalion,
Second Establishment, Nov. 28, 1776; Second Lieutenant,
Captain Wade's Company, ditto, Feb. 17, 1777; retired
Sept. 26, 1780; also First Lieutenant, Militia. Page 101

Under the militia he is listed as follows:

Pipes, John. First Lieutenant, Morris; First Lieutenant, "Heards Brigade," June 14th, 1776; also Second Lieutenant, Continental Army.

From a letter to C. B. from Robert Bradford, Waynesburg, Pa.:

"Winsor Pipes, the first of the family in Greene Co., was settled here before Ft. Jackson was built. He had land on Smith Creek, just South of Waynesburg, in 1771.

The first Federal Census of 1790 of Washington County, Pa. which at that date included Greene County, shows a Joshua Pipes with two free white males of 16 years and upward, and two free white females.

The Pennsylvania land office shows a tract of 40 acres of land in Franklin Twp., Greene Co., warranted Feb. 1, 1811, surveyed Nov. 10, 1812 to a John Pipes and called 'Snapipes'. He was sold but and the land acquired by John Deval, Jr., April 12, 1828.

Bate's History of Greene Co., a most reliable source states that Eleanor or Nellie Slater married a man by the name of Pipes. Eleanor, daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Slater, died June 7, 1831, aged 56 years. Buried in the same cemetery is a John Pipes, died April 7, 1847, aged 44 years.

Just west of Waynesburg is the grave of Margaret Pipes, wife of James Pipes, died Sept. 5, 1881, aged 81 years."

Deed of record in Mercer County, Ky. (Dated March 15, 1811) shows that John Pipes gave his Negro slaves to his three (3) children:

To my daughter, Sarah, my Negro girl, Lenny.

To my son, William, my Negro boy, David.

To my daughter, Ann Cox Pipes, my Negro woman, Aggy.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER
OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE
FOR THE YEAR 1890

PUBLISHED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1891

SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA WILL RECORDS
Vol. II, 1783-1792, microfilm, page 50
NATHANIEL MORRIS, SENIOR to DAVID MORRIS

Said David Morris is to take his father and mother and sister Nancy and maintain them decently and keep them in good waring apparel and bedding as long as they shall live, if he lives and in consequence thereof NATHANIEL MORRIS, SENIOR gives and devises all rail and personal estate he hath only two coultts which sd. coultts sd. NATHANIEL MORRIS is to do and dispose of as he thinks fit, and all the money due to the estate by bond note or other sd. NATHANIEL MORRIS, SENIOR has the right of disposing of as he thinks proper, sd. David Morris is to find food for these two coultts and if he should change them for another he is to find that NATHANIEL MORRIS is to have same privilege of his former property as usual to use; only is not to sell further sd. David Morris is if his sister Nancy comes to be of sound sence and memory to pay her Nancy Morris 4 kows and all his father's house furniture. In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals this 15th day of February 1802.

David Morris
NATHANIEL MORRIS

Wit.: Oby. Martin

William Cook, Surry Court Nov. 1802

Surry County, Nov. 10, 1802, amount 54 pounds 4 shillings 9 pence

An inventory of the estate of NATHANIEL MORRIS, deceased, to wit, as follows: 2 yearlings colts for 22 dollars, and other items.

David Morris

SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA TAX LISTS
1779-1800 Census

1771 tax "Legislative Papers" 11.1	Nathaniel Morris, 1 poll
	George Morris
1772 tax " " "	Nathaniel Morris, 2 polls
	Richard Morris
1779 tax, Loose Papers, incomplete, CR92.028	Richard Morris
1782 tax, "Legislative Papers" LP46.1	Nathaniel Morris, no land.
	Sylvanus Pipes, 3 horses
1784 tax booklet, CR92.029 Lewis Dst.	Nathaniel Morris 500 A.1 poll
	Phillip Pipes 1 poll
	Venas Pipes 300 A.1 "
	John Pipes 250 A.1 "
1786 tax, CR92.030, Lewis Dst.	Nathaniel Morris 500 A.1 "
	John Pipes 200 A.1 "
	Sylvanus Pipes 250 A.1 "
	Phillip Pipes 50 A.1 "
1790 tax, Capt. Benges, microfilm	Nathaniel Morris no land
	Nathaniel Morris, Sr. 500 A.

REAL ESTATE CONVEYANCES, SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Microfilm

Vol. D, page 43

Benjamin Parks of Wilkes to Nathaniel Morris of Surry, 8-11-1787, for 200 pounds current money of North Carolina, fully satisfied, a tract of 200 a. in Surry on S. side of Yadkin River, beginning at a burch at mouth of PIPE'S CREEK, up same 18 chains to an ash, S 10 deg., # 10 ch. to post oak, S 30 deg., E 7 ch. to white oak, lines agreed upon by sd. Parks and JOHN PIPES, E 1st ch. to a black oak in Eatons line, N. along sd. line 11 ch. to Eatons corner gum, E 22 ch. to a white oak, N., crossing Reed Creek 60 ch. to a stake, W 11 ch. to a black oak on bank of river, and up to beginning.

Benjamin Parks

Vol. G, page 74

Nathaniel Morris, State grant, 300 a. Surry Co., on Reed Cr., beg. 2 wh. oak on W. bank sd. cr., beginning corner his old survey, E 10 ch. to bl. oak, N. 20 ch. to 3 post oaks, E 50 ch. to bl. oak, N 37 ch. to stake near Roberts lines, W with his line 22 ch. to post oak, N. 15 ch. and 6 links to post oak, W 38 ch. 50 links to stake, S 72 ch. 32 links to beg. 8-28-1795.

Richard Dobbs Spaight, Gov.

We, the compilers, wish to thank Mr. C. E. Pipes for the preceding pages of information.

Excerpt from Abstract of Pension Application of John Pipes:

"Several officers of the Regiment to which he belonged were at the wedding, among them were Captain Wade, Lieutenant Horn, and my UNCLE JOSEPH MORRIS, who was wounded in the Battle of Brandywine and died of his wound, and was buried with honors of war. He held the commission of Major."

MORRIS FAMILY RECORDS, by J. Montgomery Seaver
Published by American Historical-Genealogical Society, Phila.

Page 40

Joseph (N. J.) Captain 1st New Jersey, 8 Nov. 1775, to
20 Nov. 1776; Captain 1st New Jersey, 29 Nov. 1776;
Major, 1 Jan. 1777; died 4 Jan. 1778, of wounds
received at White Marsh, 5 Dec. 1777.

(Capt. John Pipes and Mary Morris were married 23 Aug. 1777.)

Page 35 American Morris Families:

(All persons in each group bearing the same letter as a part of their numbers are directly related.)

L147 John Morris: a Colonel in Army of Oliver Cromwell.

L148 David Morris: had

L149 Stephen Morris: father of

L150 Joseph Morris: Major of Morgan's Rifle Corp.; b. 1732
d. 1778; married 1759 Hannah Ford

L151 Jonathan Ford Morris: Lieutenant

Page 7 Ancient Morris Families: Killanin (Morris)

The family of Morris is one of the "tribes of Galway" an expression first used by Cromwell's soldiers in 1652. As far back as 1486 Richard Morris was bailiff of Galway under a charter granted 1485 by Richard III to the inhabitants of Galway, empowering them to elect a mayor and two bailiffs. From him were lineally descended:

A101 John Morris: bailiff of Galway, 1501

A102 William Morris: mayor of Galway, 1527

A103 Andrew Morris: mayor of Galway, 1588

A104 George Morris: bailiff of Galway, 1588

A105 Edmond Morris: of Galway

A106 John Morris: of Galway

Nathaniel Morris, of Basking Ridge, married 1st, 21 June 1750 Rebecca Bailey. Married 2nd, 24 August 1763, Hopestill Wood. Nathaniel and Hopestill had Elizabeth, b. 28 July 1772. The marriages were listed in the First Presbyterian Church in Morristown, New Jersey.

Also listed in the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, New Jersey: Sarah Bailey married 7 June 1754 John Ayres, of Basking Ridge.

(Sarah and Rebecca Bailey were probably sisters. John Pipes and Mary Morris were married 23 August 1777 in the same church. We assume Nathaniel Morris and Rebecca Bailey to be the parents of Mary (Morris) Pipes. Her first two children were Rebecca and Nathaniel. She also had a daughter, Sarah.)

In Connecticut: John Pipes, Jr. married Jemima Harriman. By this first marriage he had a son, Joseph, Rockway Township. In 1790 Census of Pennsylvania, Joseph served in the Revolution. (John Pipes and John Harriman signed a mortgage together in New Jersey in 1765.)

In a letter from an older relative, Fannie Lou Edwards, to Dr. Stith Thompson, in 1910 she wrote that John Pipes had six sons before he married Mary Morris. (C. B. Pipes suggests they were: Joseph, George, John, Sylvanus, and possibly Matthew and Hiram. While Captain John Pipes was a Lieutenant in New Jersey, he served under Captain Sylvanus Seely.)

From Rockaway Township, New Jersey, Mr. C. E. Pipes received information. "Apparently, Joseph Pipes, born March 17, 1763, who migrated to Washington County, Pennsylvania and enlisted in Colonel Crawford's company and was captured and held prisoner by the Indians for four years, was a son of the first marriage. Also John Pipes who migrated to Washington County, Pennsylvania and was an Ensign in 1794. This John Pipes had a daughter named Jemima, which could have been for her grandmother, Jemima Harriman. Sylvanus could have also been a son by the first marriage because he was in North Carolina with John Pipes, Sr. while Captain John Pipes, Jr. was in the American Revolution in New Jersey and during which time he married Mary Morris.

Sylvanus and George Pipes migrated from North Carolina to Kentucky with John, Jr. about 1795.

Sons of John Pipes, Sr. (Curry County, N. C. 1770-1795) were:
John, Jr., born 1739 and died 1821 in Kentucky.

Windsor, born 1740 and died 1806 in Jefferson Co., Miss.

Abner

Phillip

John Pipes, Sr. was born about 1710-1720.

Sons of Abner were: Joseph, Phillip, Abraham, Abner, and John.

Sons of Windsor were: Abner, John, Joseph, David, and Charles.

In the Second Census of Kentucky, 1800 by Clift were:
George Pipes, John Pipes, and Sylvanus Pipes in Mercer Co.
Phillip Pipes in Washington County.

John Pipes, probably the father of John Pipes, signed a petition to get a Presbyterian Minister at Rockaway, N. J., March 2, 1758.

John Pipes and his wife, Mary (Morris) Pipes, emmigrated to Kentucky and settled in Mercer County, about 1795.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors--Revolutionary War
Vol. XII

____ Pipes. General Order dated Headquarters Ticonderoga, Sept. 18, 1776, taken from Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Orderly Book, said Pipes, 2nd Lieutenant, appointed 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Conway's Company, Vice Lieutenant Cartigan.

First United States Census 1790, page 94

TOH PIPES (Head of Family) Salem Town, Essex County, Mass.
Page 186

JOHN PIPES (Head of Family) Salisbury District, Surry Co. NC

American Genealogical Index # 30

John Pipes 175_ North Carolina (Head of Family) p. 186
Joseph Pipes 175_ Pennsylvania (Head of Family) p. 249
Tom Pipes 175_ Massachusetts (Head of Family) p. 94

Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy--First Families in Am.

PIPES, Sarah Randolph, daughter of David W. Pipes, New Orleans, La.

PIPES, Clement New London, Conn., 1661, married 1st to Frances Willey

PIPES, Stephen, b. 1705, Winchester, Va. m. 1732 Athelian Updike

PIPES, Thomas, 1748-1805 of Pa. American Rev. Col. in U. S. A. m. 1784 Sarah Jane Semple, from Scotland to Cumberland County, Pa.

Index of Census of United States Pensioners

Pipes, Joseph	Age 75	Morris, Pa.
Pipes, Mary	Age 81	Mercer, Ky.

Above information taken from the American Antiquarian Society Headquarters Library, Worcester, Mass. (Assistance of Miss Brown)

Signed

Frank L. Berry, Sr.

The above information was sent to us by Mr. C. E. Pipes.

to visit it

to visit it

to visit it

to visit it

to visit it

to visit it

to visit it

to visit it

to visit it

to visit it

to visit it

to visit it

to visit it

to visit it

to visit it

to visit it

to visit it

to visit it

to visit it

to visit it

ABSTRACT OF PENSION APPLICATION OF JOHN PIPES
Widow---MARY

State of Kentucky
Mercer County

On this third day of November in the year 1837 personally appeared before me Charles F. Burton, a Justice of the Peace for the state and county aforesaid, and one of the judges of the Mercer County - Mary Pipes, widow and relic of John Pipes who was a Lieutenant and Captain during the war of the Revolution, who being first duly sworn according to Law doth on her oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provisions made by the Act of Congress passed July 4, 1836. That she is the widow of the said John Pipes and seventy seven years old, that she was married to the said John Pipes, in Morristown, State of New Jersey in the month of August in the year 1777 or 1778. She was then in her seventeenth year, he the said Pipes was on furlow from Washington's Army then encamped at Elizabethtown. Several officers of the Regiment to which he belonged were at the wedding, among them were Captain Wade, Lieutenant Horn, and my Uncle Joseph Morris, who was wounded in the Battle of Brandywine and died of his wound, and was buried with honors of war. He held the commission of Major.

Mr. Pipes was then acting under the commission of Lieutenant during service in New Jersey, he was sometime attached to Cummins and Dayton Regiment, before his marriage, Mr. Pipes commanded a company and was in the Battle of Ticonderoga. He served one year and received his discharge. He then joined the Army of General Washington and was in actual service with him for two years as a regular. His Regiment were nearly all killed up and they had more officers than they wanted, and he was offered to return home on half pay, but he refused to do so... This offer was made to him by General Washington in person. Sometime in the year 1779 or 1780 he received an honorable discharge, and they removed to North Carolina where he father then lived and joined the Army under Gates and Green, not as a regular but subject to regular draft as a minute man. Her husband, John Pipes was in sixteen (16) Battles during the war of the Revolution.

She will further state that she has by her said husband, John Pipes, eleven (11) children, four (4) of them were born before her husband's services closed in the war of the Revolution. Then is second evidence of his service in New Jersey, she knows it to be the fact that he served two (2) years as Lieutenant, and one (1) year as Captain. She further states that her said husband departed this life on the 6th day of August 1821, and

100-100000-100000

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation in the country. It is a very general and superficial treatment of the subject. The author does not go into any details and does not give any figures. He only states that the situation is "very serious" and that the government is "unable to cope with the situation".

2. The second part of the report deals with the economic situation. It is also very general and superficial. The author states that the economy is "in a state of collapse" and that the government is "unable to meet its obligations".

3. The third part of the report deals with the political situation. It is also very general and superficial. The author states that the government is "unable to carry out its duties" and that the country is "in a state of anarchy".

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the social situation. It is also very general and superficial. The author states that the population is "suffering from poverty and starvation" and that the government is "unable to provide for the needs of the people".

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the military situation. It is also very general and superficial. The author states that the army is "unable to defend the country" and that the government is "unable to maintain order".

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the foreign situation. It is also very general and superficial. The author states that the country is "isolated from the world" and that the government is "unable to establish relations with other countries".

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the future of the country. It is also very general and superficial. The author states that the country is "in a state of despair" and that the government is "unable to see a way out of the situation".

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the conclusion. It is also very general and superficial. The author states that the country is "in a state of crisis" and that the government is "unable to solve the problems".

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the appendix. It is also very general and superficial. The author states that the appendix contains "a list of the names of the people who were involved in the situation".

that she has remained a widow ever since that period as will more fully appear by reference to the proof hereto annexed.

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid in the presence of witnesses.

Peter Harmon (Signatures)
D. Bolling

her
MARY X PIPES
mark

N. B. His commission and discharge have long since been lost. She forwards a piece of old money her husband received for his services.

her
MARY X PIPES
mark

PENSION ALLOWED - For 10 months and 7 days service (\$136.88 per annum) Act July 4, 1836

MARRIAGE RECORD - John Pipes and Mary Morris were married August 23, 1777 by Rev. Timothy Johnes - Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey

MARY PIPES died November 12, 1841 - left the following children:

Nathaniel P. Pipes
Morris Pipes
William Pipes
Elizabeth Harmon
Jane Harmon
Polly Jones
Rebecca Grisom
Nancy Gray
Sally Pipes

Peter Harmon, Administrator of estate of Mary Pipes, 23 Feb. 1843

THE STATE OF NEW YORK
IN SENATE
January 10, 1901.

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE LAND OFFICE

IN
RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION
PASSED BY THE SENATE
MAY 1, 1899.

ALBANY:
J. B. LEECH, STATE PRINTER,
1899.

TO
THE SENATE,
JANUARY 10, 1901.

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE LAND OFFICE

IN
RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION
PASSED BY THE SENATE
MAY 1, 1899.

ALBANY:
J. B. LEECH, STATE PRINTER,
1899.

THE STATE OF NEW YORK
IN SENATE
January 10, 1901.

WILL - JOHN PIPES

Mercer County Court Records, Harrodsburg, Ky.
Will Book 7, Page 52

In the name of God Amen.

I, John Pipes of the County of Mercer, and State of Ky., being at this time in a low state of health, but of sound mind and memory, and calling to mind the uncertainty of life, do make and constitute this my last will and testament;

First I commend my soul to God and my body to the earth to be disposed of in a decent Christian burial; and as to my worldly Estate I give, devise, and dispose of in the following manner,

(To wit) To my wife Mary Pipes I give and bequeath all my Estate of every description, both real and personal, if after all just debts are paid during her natural life, should she remain a widow, and from and after her death, or in case she should again marry, then my Estate of every description to be sold on such credit as my Executor may deem expedient, and the proceeds of Sale divided among all my children

(To wit) Rebecca Grissom, Abby Harmon, Elizabeth Shaw, Nathaniel Pipes, Sarah Pipes, Mary Crane, Nancy Gray, Jane Gray, Morris Pipes and William Pipes and share alike, after taking into consideration what each one already received, so to make each one portion the same.

And for the faithful performance of this last will and testament I nominate Stephen Stimmons and Peter Harmon my Executors.

In testimony of which I have here unto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of July 1821.

His
John X Pipes
MARK

Teste - Sam'l Ewing
David Campbell
His
Jacob X Harmon
Mark

Mercer County Sct., December County Court 1821

The foregoing last will and testament of John Pipes dec'd was produced into Court and proved to be the last Will and Testament of Sd. Decadent, by the Oaths of Samuel Ewing and David Campbell, two subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered recorded.

Attest - Thomas Allin, C. C.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS

CHICAGO, ILL.

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

During the summer of 1958, Miss Pelle Logan, Mrs. J. P. (Ada Harmon) Bolling, Mrs. George W. Prather, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ellsberry, of Browning, Mo., visited in Perryville, Ky., and other areas of Kentucky. Upon asking for Pipes, Harmon, Bolling, and connected family material, we were directed to a cemetery and found the following graves.

Other grave stones were there but the grass, brush, and blackberry vines were so thick, we probably missed finding other graves related to the family.

UNION CHURCH CEMETERY

West of Perryville, Kentucky
Boyle County

John Pipes, died August, 1816, aged 82 years
Mary Pipes, died 1844 in her 83rd year
Nathaniel Pipes, Dec. 4, 1788-April 14, 1864
Margaret, wife of Nathaniel Pipes, Feb. 14, 1801-June 30, 1870
Morris Pipes, April 13, 1799-March 9, 1864
Sallie, wife of Morris Pipes, April 16, 1804-Oct. 14, 1884
G. W. Pipes, 1844-Oct. 30, 1925
M. H. Pipes, his wife, July 30, 1844-Feb. 6, 1912
Nathan W. Pipes, March 8, 1826-Nov. 16, 1911
Kizzie W., wife of Nathan W. Pipes, March 12, 1837-Sept. 11, 1912

Peter Harmon, Oct. 20, 1782-July 27, 1853
Abigail, wife of Peter Harmon, Dec. 24, 1783-March 6, 1837
Jane Harmon, died Feb. 1, 1863, in the 65th year
J. B. Harmon, July 22, 1822-Feb. 18, 1847
Catherine, wife of J. B. Harmon, Dec. 16, 1824-Aug. 8, 1910
P. D. Harmon, b. Sept. 10, 1827 m. Nancy B. Gray, d. Aug. 10, 1889
W. H. Harmon, Oct. 31, 1825-May 10, 1904
Semanthy, wife of W. H. Harmon, June 12, 1824-May 9, 1891
S. H. Harmon, 1831-1899

Alson Tharp; March 22, 1845-Aug. 15, 1922

Nancy Montgomery, consort of Isaac, b. 1846

Thomas Elliott, June 2, 1805-Nov. 26, 1881
Martha, wife of Thomas Elliott, 1812-1892

MERCER COUNTY, KENTUCKY MARRIAGE RECORDS

Book II

Page 16 Polly Pipes m. 13 March 1810 David Crain
Page 62 Jane Gray m. 19 March 1838 Peter Harmon
Page 135 Patsy Pipes m. 23 Feb. 1814 Daniel Shaw
Page 160 Sarah Pipes m. 11 Dec. 1810 James Pipes
Page 200 Abigail Pipes m. 31 Nov. 1801 Peter Harmon
Page 258 William Pipes m. 26 Feb. 1820 Nancy Gray
Page 310 Morris Pipes m. 31 March 1825 Sallie Montgomery
Nathaniel Pipes m. 18 Feb. 1817 Margaret Harmon
Nancy Pipes m. 14 May 1817 John Gray

BOYLE COUNTY, KENTUCKY MARRIAGE RECORDS

Polly Pipes m. March 13, 1810 David Crain
Rebecca Pipes m. Feb, 11, 1804 William Grissom

JOHN PIPES - died (Tombstone reads: Died August 1816, aged 82
and the pension application reads: 6 August 1821)

married August 23, 1777 by Rev. Timothy Johnes
in the First Presbyterian Church in Morristown,
New Jersey

MARY MORRIS- died (Tombstone reads: Died 1844 in her 83rd year
and the pension application reads: 12 November 1841)

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY (MORRIS) PIPES:

1. Ann
2. Rebecca
3. Abigail
4. Elizabeth
5. Nathaniel
6. Sarah
7. Mary
8. Nancy
9. Jane
10. Morris
11. William

1. Ann, daughter of John and Mary (Morris) Pipes, is listed in the Deed of Record in Mercer County, Ky., dated March 15, 1811 made by John Pipes: "To my daughter Ann Cox Pipes, my Negro woman, Aggy."
Apparently Ann Cox Pipes died before the date of her father's will, July 15, 1821, as she is not mentioned in the will.
2. Rebecca, daughter of John and Mary (Morris) Pipes, married in Boyle County, Ky., Feb. 11, 1804 William Grissom.
Rebecca is listed as Rebecca Grissom in the Sullivan Co., Mo. Census Record of 1850 as living with her sister, Elizabeth and her husband, Jacob Harmon. She was listed as 64 years old and born in North Carolina. She was not listed in the 1860 Census.
3. Abigail, daughter of John and Mary (Morris) Pipes, b. Dec. 24, 1783, d. March 6, 1837, m. 31 Nov. 1801 in Mercer County, Ky. Peter Harmon, son of Michael and Margaret (Trump) Harmon. (See Michael Harmon) b. Oct. 20, 1782, d. July 27, 1853. After the death of Abigail, Peter married her sister, Jane (Pipes) Gray. (See Jane Pipes)

Mercer County, Ky. Court Records, 1801

File Box 1801

Mr. Thos. Allin will you be good enough to issue Peter Harmon as he has my approbation for the same given under my hand this 1st day of August 1801

Michael Harmon (Seal)

Mr. Thomas Allin will be so obliging as to grant Mr. Peter Harmon marriage license as he has my consent to marry my daughter Abigail Pipes. Given under my hand this 1st day of August 1801.

His

John Pipes X

Mark

Teste--John Robinson

As the above named Peter Harmon has my consent for marriage I will request you grant him license for the same given under my hand this 1st day of August 1801

Teste--John Robinson

Mercer County, Kentucky Court Records M Bond File B. 1801

Know all men by these presents that we, Peter Harmon and John Robinson are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency James Garr and Esq Governor of Kentucky in the Just sum of fifty pound current money the payment of which we find ourselves, our Heirs, Jointly and severally, and firmly, by these presents, witness our hands and seals this 1st day of August 1801. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7080
TEL: 773-936-5429 FAX: 773-936-5428
WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

PHYSICS 311
LECTURE 1
INTRODUCTION
1.1 THE SCIENTIFIC METHOD
1.2 MECHANICS
1.3 ELECTROMAGNETISM
1.4 THERMODYNAMICS
1.5 QUANTUM MECHANICS
1.6 RELATIVITY
1.7 PARTICLES
1.8 COSMOLOGY

PHYSICS 311
LECTURE 2
MECHANICS
2.1 KINEMATICS
2.2 DYNAMICS
2.3 ENERGY
2.4 MOMENTUM
2.5 ANGULAR MOMENTUM
2.6 OSCILLATIONS
2.7 WAVES

PHYSICS 311
LECTURE 3
ELECTROMAGNETISM
3.1 ELECTROSTATICS
3.2 MAGNETOSTATICS
3.3 ELECTRODYNAMICS
3.4 MAXWELL'S EQUATIONS
3.5 ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES
3.6 OPTICS

PHYSICS 311
LECTURE 4
THERMODYNAMICS
4.1 THERMODYNAMICS
4.2 KINETIC THEORY
4.3 PHASE TRANSITIONS
4.4 STATISTICAL MECHANICS
4.5 ENTROPY
4.6 NON-EQUILIBRIUM THERMODYNAMICS

PHYSICS 311
LECTURE 5
QUANTUM MECHANICS
5.1 QUANTUM MECHANICS
5.2 SCHRÖDINGER EQUATION
5.3 HEISENBERG PICTURE
5.4 DIRAC EQUATION
5.5 PAULI EXCLUSION PRINCIPLE
5.6 SPIN

PHYSICS 311
LECTURE 6
RELATIVITY
6.1 SPECIAL RELATIVITY
6.2 GENERAL RELATIVITY
6.3 GRAVITATION
6.4 COSMOLOGY
6.5 PARTICLES
6.6 QUANTUM FIELD THEORY

the above named Peter Harmon and Abigail Pipes for which a license has been issued. Now if there be no unlawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtue

His
PeterXHarmon
Mark
John Robinson (Seal)

Teste--B. Casey

Mercer County, Ky., Marriage Records, Book II, Page 200
Abigail Pipes m. 31 November 1801 Peter Harmon

Abigail and Peter Harmon are buried in the Union Cemetery,
near Perryville, Kentucky.

Children of Abigail (Pipes) and Peter Harmon:

- (1) Michael III
 - (2) Lucinda
 - (3) Samuel
 - (4) Thomas Jefferson
 - (5) Nathaniel
 - (6) Catharine
 - (7) John Bradford
 - (8) William D.
- (1) Michael, son of Abigail (Pipes) and Peter Harmon, b. Jan. 17, 1802 m. Jan. 8, 1823 Marion Webster, b. March 29, 1805 d. Jan. 27, 1865
- A. William (Wig) b. Oct. 31, 1825, d. May 9, 1891
m. (1) Samantha Clemenstine (2) Nannie Pearson
 - B. Peter Downy, b. Sept. 10, 1827, d. 1893 m. 1848
Nancy B. Gray
 - (A) Mary
 - (B) Sallie
 - (C) William
 - (D) John Morgan
 - (E) Babe
 - (F) Amanda
 - (G) Charlie
 - (H) Robert
 - C. Lucinda Ellen, b. July 24, 1829 m. William Lane
 - (A) Tom
 - (B) Nannie
 - (C) Ellen
 - (D) Annie
 - (E) "Opossum"
 - D. Eliza Abigail, b. Feb. 23, 1832 m. (1) Green Bottom
m. (2) _____ Beagles
 - E. Samuel Henry, b. Feb. 15, 1834 m. (1) Rebecca Lane
 - (A) Mary Frances, b. Dec. 15, 1854
 - (B) William Austin (Buck) b. May 13, 1856 m. Jan. 5, 1877
Amanda Weatherford
 - a. Stella

the above
It is
of
9

all
born
April
1914

born in the
county of
the State of
the United States

born on the

at

born in the
county of
the State of
the United States

born in the
county of
the State of
the United States

born in the
county of
the State of
the United States

born in the
county of
the State of
the United States

born in the
county of
the State of
the United States

- (C) Beverly B., b. Nov. 14, 1858
 Samuel Henry m. (2) Nov. 11, 1859 Sarah Jane Shaver Barnes,
 daughter of Jacob Shaver
- (D) Sarah Alice, b. Sept. 4, 1860 m. July 15, 1879
 Thomas Clelland Coconougher, d. Oct. 11, 1936
 No children. They raised Charlie Harmon's daughter,
 Lillie Harmon Chestnut.
- (E) George Washington, b. March 27, 1862, m. Sept. 4,
 1884 Maggie E. Pirtle
 a. Dr. Vachell m. Bessie Landers
 b. Henry m. Nell Kemp
 c. Viola m. _____ Crews
- (F) Martha Belle, b. Feb. 23, 1864 m. Aug. 11, 1881
 Robert Charles Harmon
 a. Catherine m. Clayton Stallings
 b. Virgie m. Apollos Hourigan
 c. Lillie m. John A. Chestnut
 d. William m. Lucy Carson
- (G) James G., b. July 16, 1866, d. Oct. 29, 1870
- (H) Philena Fleece, b. June 25, 1868, d. Jan. 6, 1942
 m. Dec. 26, 1888 Samuel Suttles
 a. Janie
 b. Frank
 c. Addie
 d. Russell
 e. Eugene
 f. Howard
- (I) Margaret Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1870 m. John W. Derr
 a. William
 b. Augie
 c. Lee
 d. Mary
 e. Fay
- (J) Thomas Jefferson, b. Jan. 19, 1873 m. Mattie Pirtle
 a. Jessie
 b. Sammie
 c. Pirtle
 d. Zana
- (K) Samuel Debo, b. Dec. 1, 1876
 a. Ethel Marie m. Phillip B. Sharp
- F. Emela Frances, b. April 9, 1836 m. Green Lamb
 G. Nancy Jane, b. April 5, 1838 m. (1) John Crowdus
 H. Sarah Kathryn, b. Jan. 21, 1840 m. Richard Condor
 I. John Polk, b. Nov. 11, 1842 Never married;
 J. Elias Montgomery, b. Aug. 28, 1844 m. (1) Margaret
 Condor; m. (2) Clara Montgomery; m. (3) Sallie Montgom-
 ery, sister to second wife.
 1880 Census, Mercer Co., Ky.: Elias M., 35; Clary, 39;
 Nancy E., 11; George M., 9; James M., 8; William B., 5;
 Adda L., 1; Sally E. Montgomery, 25, sister in law.
- K. Jefferson Taylor, b. Aug. 1846 m. Kizzie Whitehouse,
 b. Dec. 3, 1841; m. (2) Mary Wolford

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

1880 Mercer County, Ky. Census:

Jefferson T., 32; Kizzie, 32

(A) Sallie A., 12

(B) James C., 9

(C) Elizabeth E., 7

(D) William S., 5

(E) Kissabell, 2

L. James Logan, b. July 9, 1849 m. Sallie A. Kent

M. Mary Isabella, b. Feb. 1, 1854 m. June 17, 1873 John

William Crain, b. Sept. 5, 1841, d. March 17, 1926

Michael Harmon, III, married (2) Lucrecia Tharp McCarty. No children, Lucrecia was married four times and lived to be 107.

(2) Lucinda, daughter of Peter and Abigail (Pipes) Harmon m. William Butler. They had six sons.

A. James, b. June 30, 1828, d. April 1, 1900 m. March 21, 1853 Lucretia Mullins, b. July 27, 1834, d. Aug. 19, 1878.

(A) Elizabeth Douglas, b. Aug. 2, 1861, d. Sept. 1, 1910 m. David Warren Jennings, b. Feb. 23, 1854, d. June 14, 1931

a. Carrie Etta, b. June 5, 1880 m. Jan. 22, 1898 Norman Dean, b. Aug. 26, 1876, d. Dec. 19, 1957

(a) Hubert Warren, b. March 2, 1902 m. July 15, 1924 Hazel Irene Pipes, b. March 18, 1903 aa. Hubert Ronald, b. Feb. 8, 1934

(b) Gladys, b. July 19, 1904 m. John Kenyan

(c) Clarence, b. Sept. 21, 1906

(d) Lucille, b. Jan. 9, 1909 m. (1) Hulet

aa. Charline, b. April 14, 1931 m. Chamber

(aa) Stephen Gregory, b. Jan. 13, 1952

(bb) Melanice Sue, b. Nov. 22, 1956

(e) Mildred Erma, b. March 10, 1911

(f) Lula, b. April 13, 1914 m. Sutton

aa. Jo Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1934 m. Peterie

b. Grover Cleveland, b. July 18, 1884, d. Dec. 6, 1942 m. Jan. 15, 1908 Bertha Jane Tharp, b. Nov. 30, 1890

(a) Kenneth Warner, b. Oct. 20, 1908 m. Jan. 16, 1932 Esther Phillips

aa. Kenneth Neal, b. Dec. 30, 1937

bb. Linda Jane, b. June 9, 1941

They are both students in the Kirksville State Teacher's College

(b) Jeremiah David, b. Feb. 8, 1911 m. April 19, 1931 Velma Peterson, b. Sept. 6, 1911

aa. Marilyn Jane, b. June 21, 1932 m. June 21, 1957 Paul Hoselton, b. July, 1930

(aa) James David

(bb) Johnny Ray

bb. Ruth Ann, b. June 9, 1937

Marilyn was a graduate of Kirksville State Teacher's College and Ruth Ann, the University of Missouri.

THE ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

- (c) Pauline, b. Nov. 11, 1914 m. Merril Peterson, cousin to Velma (Peterson) Jennings
 - aa. Judy Merril, b. Nov. 22, 1941
 - bb. David Lee, b. Sept. 1946
 - (d) Virginia, b. April 6, 1917 m. May 5, 1940 James Dudley Morris, b. Oct. 2, 1911
 - aa. Jennie Sue, b. April 7, 1942 m. June 21, 1959 Ronald Sutton
 - bb. Jimmie Joe, b. May 23, 1947
 - (e) James Curtis, b. Oct. 18, 1919, d. Dec. 24, 1959 m. 1948 Ida May Edmundson, b. Aug. 10, 1927
 - aa. Gregory Dee, b. July 1, 1949
 - bb. Becky Lou, b. June 25, 1951
- After the decease of Mr. Jennings in 1942, Mrs. Jennings m. (2) Dec. 19, 1947 Clarence Head, grandson of John Bradford Harmon.
- c. Iva May m. (1) Gordon Spencer (2) Elmer Johnson
 - d. Golda Frances m. Solomon Price Harmon
 - (a) John
 - (b) Nora Lee
 - (c) Ilene
 - e. Mary Elizabeth m. Allen Bauswell
 - f. James m. Edith Lawrence
 - (a) Elfreda
 - (b) James, Jr.
 - (c) Joie
 - g. Myrta m. Roy Knifong, son of Brad Knifong
 - (a) Icel m. Marvin Rinehart
 Incomplete
 - h. Lucretia Margaret, b. Feb. 20, 1889 m. John Quigley, b. Aug. 31, 1888, son of Cantrell Quigley
 - (a) Gaylord Cantrell, b. April 19, 1911, dec. m. Kathleen Haggard
 - aa. Margaret Ellen m. Theodore Bredson
 - bb. Jerry
 - cc. Joan m. Jerry Howell
 - (b) Elizabeth Lucille, b. March 15, 1913
 - (c) Eva Lucretia, b. Aug. 1, 1914
 - (d) John David, b. Jan. 4, 1916 m. Jean Bauswell
 - aa. David
 - bb. Victor
 - (e) Eugene Lyle, b. Nov. 22, 1917 m. Connie Couch
 - (f) Nellie Wanda, b. July 12, 1919 m. Francis Schrock
 - (g) William Gerald, b. May 1, 1923
 - i. George m. Donna Rinehart
- (B) Nathaniel, b. about 1864
 - (C) Lucinda, b. about 1866
 - (D) Hiram, b. about 1869
 - (E) Perry L., d. May 16, 1872, aged 2 mos., 16 das.

- (F) Rachel J., b. about 1873
- (G) Nancy A., b. about 1877
- B. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 17, 1832, d. March 1, 1910 m.
 Susanna _____, b. May 22, 1835, d. July 16, 1929
 - (A) Lucinda, b. about 1853
 - (B) Mary, b. about 1856
 - (C) John, b. about 1859
 - (D) Lillie, b. about 1867
 - (E) Ida, b. about 1870
 - (F) Henry, b. about 1873
 - (G) Lewis, b. Dec. 15, 1877, d. June 15, 1924
 m. Mary E. Boyd

- (3) Samuel, son of Abigail (Pipes) and Peter Harmon
 m. Mary Rose
 - A. Mary m. John Hamilton
 - B. Fannie
 - C. Betty
 - D. Sally m. _____ Coconougher

- (4) Thomas Jefferson, son of Abigail (Pipes) and Peter Harmon
 b. about 1810 m. July 24, 1832 Edna Tolly

Know all men by these presents that we, Thomas J. Harmon and Edmund Franklin are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of fifty pounds current money, to the payment whereof will truly be made to the Commonwealth. We bind ourselves, our Heirs, both jointly severally firmly, by these presents

Given under our hands this the 24th day of July 1832

The condition of the above obligation for such that whereas there is a license about to issue for marriage or marriage intended to be solemnized between said Harmon and Edna Tolly; Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct so, marriage, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

Witnesses:

his
 Thomas X J. Harmon
 mark
 Edmund Franklin

Copied by Mrs. B. G. Norfleet, Gen. for Jane McAfee Chap.
 D. A. R., Harrodsburg, Kentucky.

Attest: O. J. McGinnis, Clerk of Mercer County Court by
 Ralph Morris, D. C.

Marriage Book 2, page 200, Mercer Co., Ky.

Hon. Thomas Allin, Sr. You the Clerk of Mercer County are hereby authorized if you please to issue license unto Thomas J. Harmon to marry my daughter, Edna, as witness my hand and Seal, this 21st July 1832

Her X Mark Nancy Tolly

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

SULLIVAN COUNTY, MISSOURI CENSUS RECORDS:

1850

Thomas J. Harmon, 40; Edna; Lucinda E., 15; Peter, 13; Catharine, 11; John, 5; and Jeremiah, 2.

1860

Thomas J. Harmon, 50; Lucinda George, 25; John, 14; Jeremiah, 12; Thomas J., 9; James, 7; Martha, 6; Margaret, 6; Missouri, 3.

James E. Head, 37; Sarah, 40; Daniel A., 12; Mary E., 10; Sarah 4

Peter J. Harmon, 22; Gracy A., 16

1870

Thomas J. Harmon, 59; Charity R., 42; James, 18; Martha, 17; Missouri, 13; Charles, 12; Alice, 4; George, 2; Charity R. 1/12

James E. Head, 46; Lucinda, 35; Sarah E., 14; Emma J., 3; Robert B., 2; Margaret Williams, 16.

1880

Thomas J. Harmon, 69; Charity R., 51; Alice, 15; George W., 12; Charity, 10

John Dodson, 55; Lucinda, 45; Josie Head, 14, S. D.; Robert Head, 11, S. S.; Minnie Head, 9, S. D.; Thomas Head, 7, S. S.; Oscar Head, 5 S. S.; John Dodson, 16; Metta Dodson, 14; Charles Dodson, 11; James Dodson, 8.

Jeremiah Harmon, 30; Rebecca, 30; Armilda, 10; Thomas, 8; Charles 6; James, 4; Eldora, 2; Lucy, 5/12; James Harmon, brother.

Thomas Harmon, 29; Polly, 18; Alfred, 3.

Children of Thomas Jefferson and Edna (Tolly) Harmon:

- A. Mary m. James Jones, Confederate Soldier. Died at Wilson Creek Battle
 - (A) Essie m. Polk Taylor
 - a. Ben Jones
 - Essie m. (2) John W. Cleeton
 - b. John W., Jr.
 - c. Viola m. (1) ____ Hall; m. (2) ____ Dotson
- B. Lucinda E. m. May 13, 1852 John T. George, in Sullivan Co., Mo., b. Louisiana, d. Crescent City, Calif.
 - (A) John Bell, d. Crescent City, Calif.
 - a. May
 - (B) Margaret Eliza, b. Sept. 7, 1853, d. Jan. 12, 1936 Pulaski Co., Little Rock, Ark. m. Leander Williams
 - a. James Elmer, d. March 6, 1938 m. March 18, 1891
 - Jennie Bell Browning, d. Sept. 30, 1951

- (a) Julia Margaret, b. Dec. 17, 1895 m. April 3, 1915
 - (1) Louis T. Hicks; m. (2) Sept. 27, 1922 _ Hudson
 - aa. Max Hicks, b. Sept. 27, 1923
- (b) Mrs. K. O. Mayes
- (c) A. R.
- Lucinda m. (2) about 1865 James E. Head, d. Aug. 15, 1875, aged 51 years, 8 months, and 18 days.
- (C) Emma Josephine, b. about 1866
- (D) Robert Byron, b. Feb. 28, 1868, d. Sept. 24, 1927 m. Sept. 29, 1889 Georgia Ann Franklin, b. Aug. 24, 1871, d. Nov. 18, 1952, daughter of James K. and Louzann (Jones) Franklin
 - a. James Thomas, b. Sept. 2, 1890 m. Aug. 5, 1914 Elizabeth Colombur, b. Oct. 12, 1891
 - (a) Robert William, b. Nov. 2, 1915 m. May 19, 1951 Ruth A. Lafever
 - (b) Dorothy Gwendolyn, b. Feb. 11, 1918 m. Dec. 17, 1936 Leon S. Yardley
 - (c) Lucinda Chloe, b. March 27, 1919 m. March 27, 1939 Leland K. Yardley
 - (d) James Colombur, b. May 30, 1920 m. Oct. 7, 1944 Opal Campbell
 - (e) Wilma Imogene, b. Aug. 21, 1921 m. Jan. 28, 1942 Sherman W. Hines
 - (f) Wanda Jean, b. April 9, 1923 m. Aug. 10, 1946 Alyn K. Yardley
 - (g) Oscar Dean, b. June 9, 1924
 - (h) Wynona Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1933 m. March 4, 1956 William Edwin Dyer
 - (i) Betty Elvira, b. May 9, 1936
 - b. Clarence Ray, b. Feb. 25, 1892 m. June 3, 1917 Mary Ella Clark, b. July 11, 1897
 - (a) Ramah Leila, b. April 13, 1918 m. Earl Maggart
 - aa. Phyllis
 - bb. Sharon
 - (b) Georgia Eulavieve, b. April 21, 1920 m. J. B. Maggart
 - aa. Keith m. Dixie Lucy
 - (aa) Deanne
 - bb. Leon
 - cc. Lyle
 - dd. Shirley
 - ee.
 - (c) Nellie Vonna, b. Oct. 11, 1924 m. (1) _ Jarman; m. (2) _ Slater
 - (d) Bobbie Ellen, b. Aug. 7, 1930 m. _ McKay
 - (e) Leland Rex, b. Feb. 23, 1922, d. March 9, 1922
 - (f) William Robert Ray, b. Mar. 29, 1927, d. April 5, 1927
 - (g) Billie Dean, b. March 18, 1933, d. March 31, 1933
 - c. Imogene, b. Sept. 20, 1900, d. March 11, 1957 m. April 21, 1917 Lawrence McEntire
 - Children: Claude H., Bettie Lee Reed, and Billy Jean Bardwell

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It is essential for the business to have a clear and concise record of all income and expenses. This will allow the business to track its financial performance over time and identify areas for improvement. The second part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all assets and liabilities. This will allow the business to track its net worth over time and identify areas for improvement. The third part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all taxes paid. This will allow the business to track its tax liability over time and identify areas for improvement. The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all debts. This will allow the business to track its debt liability over time and identify areas for improvement. The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all equity. This will allow the business to track its equity over time and identify areas for improvement. The sixth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all other financial information. This will allow the business to track its overall financial performance over time and identify areas for improvement.

- d. Bertha m. Grover Maggart
 - (a) Harley
 - (b) Edward
 - (c) Byron
 - (d) Velma Jean m. Haskell Foster
 - aa. Jerry
 - (e) Thelma m. John Lavaun Gooch
 - aa. Nyle Max
 - bb. Kevin
 - (f) Wilma
 - Thelma and Wilma are twins.
- e. Russell
- f. Robert Beryl, b. July 25, 1905 m. Nancy Marie Nickell
 - b. March 26, 1905
 - (a) Peggy Gertrude, b. Nov. 27, 1927 m. Harley Almond
 - Four children
 - (b) Shirley Louann, b. March 26, 1931 m. Jack Head,
 - a descendant of James E. Head
 - (c) Nancy Jo, b. Sept. 20, 1940 m. Neil Knight, son
 - of Ross and Lenore (Tully) Knight
- (E) Minerva, b. about 1871 m. Charles Bivens
- (F) Thomas, b. about 1872
- (G) Oscar, b. about 1875
- Lucinda m. (3) John Dodson, b. Aug. 15, 1825, d. Feb. 27, 1907
- No children by this marriage.
- C. Peter, b. about 1837, died young
- D. Catherine m. Henry Crawford
- E. John
- F. Jeremiah, b. about 1848 m. Hannah King
 - (A) Armilda, b. Sept. 13, 1869 m. Feb. 18, 1889 John Pratt
 - a. Jessie May, b. April 12, 1890 m. Dec. 8, 1906
 - Guy Brookshier
 - b. Ivah Lee, b. Feb. 7, 1892; d. Feb. 20, 1924 m. Feb. 27, 1906 Jonah D. Seaman
 - c. Leona Fern, b. Jan. 23, 1908 m. May 31, 1930
 - Lloyd Dodd
 - d. Kathlyn (Adopted) b. May 3, 1926 m. Sept. 11, 1944
 - (B) Thomas Jefferson, b. Sept. 8, 1871 m. Ada Barnes
 - a. Edward
 - b. Nellie m. LeGrand Thurman
 - c. Thomas Jefferson, Jr.
 - (C) Charles W., b. Sept. 14, 1873 m. Dora —
 - a. Cletus m. — Martin
 - b. Leona m. Ed Rogers
 - c. Cecil
 - (D) James Elmer, b. Aug. 30, 1875 m. Feb. 16, 1898 Daisy Maybell Turner, b. April 26, 1882 in Greensburg, Ind.
 - a. Ralph Hanley, b. March 9, 1899 m. July 7, 1921 in Cushing, Okla. Beulah Mitchell, b. May 6, 1906
 - (a) Helen, b. Sept. 12, 1922, in Sanger, Calif. m. June 11, 1939, in Turlock, Calif. John Austin Brasher

... ..

(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

- aa. Delores Velda m. Nov. 3, 1936 John Ernest Barba
 - (aa) Brian Anthony, b. Sept. 29, 1957
 - (bb) John Lewis, b. Nov. 25, 1958
- bb. Laura Joan, b. Nov. 21, 1941 Santa Rosa, Cal.
- cc. Helen Darlene, b. Aug. 14, 1943
- dd. Junette Ann, b. June 6, 1946
- ee. Janet Lee, b. June 16, 1948
- (b) Ralph, Jr., b. May 15, 1924 in Cushing, Okla. m. Dec. 24, 1942 Lilly Hicks, Modesta, Calif.
 - aa. Ralph Ancil, b. April 27, 1944
 - bb. Linda Dawn, b. June 3, 1947
 - cc. James Earl, b. July 12, 1949
 - dd. Candice Valorie, b. July 25, 1951
- (c) Charles Elmer, b. April 26, 1927, in Holtville, Calif. m. Feb. 23, 1947 Norma Adele Peracca, Petaluma, Calif.
 - aa. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 16, 1948
 - bb. Martha Lee, b. Dec. 21, 1948
 - cc. Carolyn Sue, b. Nov. 19, 1950
 - dd. Charles Elmer, b. June 21, 1952
 - ee. William Ambrose, b. Aug. 20, 1955
 - ff. Timothy Dean, b. May 15, 1957
 - gg. Fred Elvin, b. Aug. 8, 1958
- (d) Lillian Elizabeth, b. April 29, 1929 in Santa Marie, Calif. m. July 24, 1947 Kenneth Cook
 - aa. Kenneth Charles, b. Aug. 24, 1948
 - bb. Altus Odell, b. Oct. 15, 1951
 - cc. John Austin, b. July 30, 1953
- b. Zylphia Nabel, b. Nov. 14, 1903 Baptized Genevieve Feb. 18, 1922 Sacred Heart Church, Oklahoma City, Okla. m. April 12, 1920 in Cushing, Okla. Michael Joseph Donohue, b. June 26, 1894 in Giddings, Tex.
 - (a) Margaret Ann, b. Feb. 5, 1921 m. June 3, 1941 Everett Donald Horst
 - aa. Margaret Cheri, b. June 5, 1942
 - bb. Patri Jean, b. Jan. 1, 1945
 Everett Horst was killed in service in the Battle of the Bulge, Dec. 25, 1944
 - Margaret m. (2) April 12, 1947, in Sacramento, Calif. Glen Lagow
 - cc. Martin Glen, b. April 10, 1958
 - dd. Thomas Randal, b. May 4, 1959
 - (b) Daisy Katherine, b. March 28, 1922, in Cushing, Okla. m. July 29, 1941 Lee Albert Rogers
 - aa. Katherine Jane, b. March 10, 1942
 - bb. Raymond Lee, b. Oct. 7, 1944
 Daisy K. and L. A. were divorced July 6, 1956
 - She married (2) June 22, 1957 Jackson Quincy Williams, Reno, Nevada
 - (c) Michael Joseph, b. June 22, 1924 in Santa Rosa, Calif. m. April 27, 1951 Betty Lois Johnson, Modesta, Calif.

- aa. Michael Joseph, b. Feb. 27, 1952
 - bb. Bryan Timmothy, b. Nov. 10, 1954
 - cc. Mark Terrance, b. June 14, 1957
- (d) James Patrick, b. May 3, 1927 Okmulgee, Okla.
- (e) Mary Colleen Jane, b. Oct. 16, 1942 Modesta, Calif. m. July 3, 1959 Gerald Fischer
- c. Mattie (Peggy) Gladys, b. June 29, 1905 m. July 4, 1923 Cushing, Okla. James Wesley Atterberry, b. Feb. 9, 1899, Big Piney, Mo.
 - (a) Janieeve Lavern, b. May 22, 1924, Cushing. Okla. m. Oct. 6, 1940 Cushing, Okla. Kenneth Leon Cummings
 - aa. Neita Sue, b. July 31, 1944
 - bb. Connie Leone, b. July 8, 1946
 - cc. Tony Leon, b. July 11, 1952
 - (b) Thelma Pauline, b. March 19, 1927 m. Aug. 9, 1950 Kenneth Wayne Gossett, Wichita, Kans.
 - aa. Robert Wayne, b. Nov. 17, 1951
 - bb. James Kenneth, b. Nov. 21, 1954
 - (c) William Robert, b. Feb. 6, 1931 Cushing, Okla. m. Aug. 12, 1954 Wilma Ruth Jones, Shreveport, La.
 - aa. Kevin Robert, b. Feb. 25, 1959
- d. Fred Elvin, b. Jan. 8, 1909 m. April 23, 1939 Erma B. Tolley
 - (a) Janice Kay, b. Dec. 14, 1941
 - (b) Freda May, b. Oct. 31, 1943
 - (c) Linda Fay, b. Oct. 17, 1951
- e. Cleo Melvin, b. Aug. 1, 1912, near Agra, Okla. m. Imogene Hawk, Cushing, Okla.
 - (a) Joan Harmon, b. Jan. 8, 1931 m. March 17, 1951 Henry Riley, Cushing, Okla.
 - aa. Sammy Jan, b. Sept. 18, 1952
 - Cleo divorced. m. (2) Helen Evans, Oct. 30, 1940
 - (b) Stephen Cole, b. Aug. 10, 1949
- f. Edith Lerena, b. Jan. 16, 1901, d. Sept. 10, 1901
- (E) Lucy E., b. Jan. 1, 1880 m. Lou Thrasher
 - a. Claude, dec. m. Viola Mooney
 - b. Vesta
 - c. Clyde m. Lucille Walker
- (F) Edgar, b. Aug. 30, 1883 m. Mable Hurst
 - a. Eunice m. Eugene Lusk
 - b. Jack m. Betty Bass
 - (a) Gary
 - (b) Beverly
 - (c) Douglas
- (G) Edna, b. Aug. 30, 1883 m. Pearl Johnson
 - a. Leonard
 - b. Jack m. Martha Crosswell
 - c. Jerry m. Ina _____
- (H) Eldora Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1877 m. Edd Childress
 - a. Edna m. Phato Thrash

1991

- b. Venus
- c. Juanita m. Glen Eaton
 - (a) Ronald
 - (b) Glenda
 - (c) Judith
- (I) Homer F., b. May 25, 1886 m. Lena Furst, Agra, Okla.
 - a. Roscoe m. Leona Hustson
 - (a) Arthur
 - b. Oma Lee m. Ralph Sprage
 - (a) Charles
 - (b) Marilyn Rose m. Jerry Sparkman
- (J) Jeremiah, d. 1925 m. Nancy King, d. Aug. 4, 1934
- G. Thomas J., b. about 1851 m. Pollyanna Dodson
 - (A) Alfred, b. about 1873
- H. James George, b. June 10, 1952, d. Dec. 11, 1942
 - m. (1) Miss Williams. Lived only three months. m. (2) Brookshier, daughter of Wayatt Brookshier
 - (A) Henry J., dec.
 - (B) Ellen m. _____ Rogers
 - (C) Ida m. _____ Baker
 - m. (3) Mary Jane O'Horan, b. Dec. 21, 1872, in Eldorado, Kansas, died at Okema, Okla., April 10, 1953. She made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Frank Dickey.
- (D) Lloyd V., b. Dec. 15, 1891 m. March 26, 1911 Icel Anna Gravenor, of Appanoose County, Iowa. Lloyd V. has spent his life in the Ministry of The Methodist Church and as an Army Chaplain in the U. S. Army, with the rank of Lt. Colonel. In World War II, he served in the Asiatic-Pacific Theatre and the Pacific North-West.
 - a. Elvin LeRoy, b. Aug. 3, 1915, in Agra, Okla. is a graduate of Central College, Fayette, Mo., B. A., 1938; Bachelor of Law, from Tulsa University, 1947, Cum Laude. Married June, 1943 Rebecca Crain, of Ada, Okla. He was employed in the Legal Department of British-American Oil Co. for five years. He resigned his position with British-American to go with Benedum-Trees Oil Co. Pittsburg, Pa., in which position he stayed for five years, when he bought stock in the Swedish-American Durox Corporation, a concern that manufactures building materials. Mrs. Crain is an accomplished musician, a graduate of Oklahoma Women's College, B. M. They reside in Clearwater, Florida.
 - (a) Brent Lowell, b. Feb. 22, 1947, in Tulsa, Okla.
 - (b) Rebecca Ann, b. May 14, 1952, in Tulsa, Okla.
 - (c) Kevin, b. Feb. 15, 1956, in Denver, Colo.
 - b. Harold Major, b. July 20, 1917, in Overton, Neb. The family later moved to Illinois and then back to Missouri. Harold was graduated from the Marceline High School, Marceline, Mo., in 1935.

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

10-11-1941

He was an outstanding High School Athlete, starting in football, basketball, and track. He was Captain of the football and basketball teams. He entered Central College, Fayette, Mo., in Sept., 1935. He lettered in football his first or Freshman year and was Captain in his Senior year. Following his graduation, he was employed as Director of Physical Education and Boys Work Secretary at the Y. M. C. A., in Parsons, Kans. In April, 1941, he was inducted into the U. S. Military Service and reported in at Ft. Leonard Wood. Following Pearl Harbor, he was selected for Officer's Training and was sent to Ft. Belvoir, Va. He was commissioned as a First Lieut. in the April Class and was sent to Plattsburg, N. Y. While there, he was united in marriage to Miss Helen Phillips, of Joplin, Mo. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Phillips. She was a graduate of Kansas State University and had had a year of Training for Nursing at Kansas University Medical Center. They were married in May, 1942. In October, he was sent to Port of Embarkation and entrained for the invasion of North Africa. Helen went back to her home in Parsons, Kansas.

(a) William Lloyd, b. May, 1943

Named for his grandfathers.

Two weeks later, Helen died of what was thought to be a secondary infection. Her parents took her child and he was with them nearly four years. The war had ended and his father was married (2) to Dorothy Watts, of Wichita, Kansas. Bill, as we call him, is a splendid lad, interested in swimming, fishing, and hunting.

His father, a Career Man in the U. S. Army, has been pretty much over the world and is now stationed in France, as a Post Engineer. Since the end of World War II, he has lived with his family in Yokahma, Japan, and in Saigon, Indo China.

- c. Robert Waldorf, youngest son of Lloyd V. and Icel A. Harmon, was born in St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 16, 1926. He was graduated from the Highland Park High School, Topeka, Kansas in 1944. He was immediately inducted into the Naval Air Corps as a Naval Bomber Gunner. He was given a thorough training before he was assigned as Top Turret Gunner on a Naval Bomber on Submarine Patrol Duty. Following the end of the War, he was discharged from the Service in July, 1946. The following September, he enrolled at Washburn University, in Topeka. A year later, he enrolled

- in the Oregon State University and was graduated with a B. S. Degree in August, 1950. At Christmas time, in 1948, he was united in marriage to Miss Dolores Bowman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Milton Bowman of Kansas City, Kansas. Following his graduation in 1950, he was employed by the U. S. Government in Wild Life Conservation in Nevada. Again, the Korean War had come along and he was ordered back to duty in that War and served sixteen months. When he was discharged, he entered the University of Missouri, where in June, 1955, he was awarded a Masters Degree. Since that time, he has been employed by the Pure Oil Company in Public Relations and Scouting.
- (a) Deborah Ann, b. Oct. 27, 1951 Kansas City, Mo.
 (b) Suzanne, b. Sept. 26, 1956, Oklahoma City
- (E) Ivah, b. Aug. 31, 1892, d. March, 1920 m. — Page
 a. Elwin
 b. Elsworth m. Mildred Irene Williams, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Williams
 (a) Patricia Sue m. Ralph Meeker. She is a graduate Nurse in Mercy Hospital, Oklahoma City, Okla.
 (b) Samuel Elsworth
- (F) Leroy m. Marvel Krewson. No children. Died in France during World War I.
- (G) William Jennings Bryan, b. near Browning, Mo. m. Virgie Jauch
 a. William Eugene, Santa Marie, Calif.
 b. Dorothy m. Herschel Clark, Perkins, Okla.
 William J. B. m. (2) Bessie Sims, Colcord, Okla.
 c. Mary Lou m. John Davis Hopkins, a Master Sergeant in the U. S. Air Force. He was killed in a car accident, in Denver, Colo.
 (a) Pamela
 (b) John Davis, Jr.
 d. Shirley Ann m. Inzy Finn, Siloam Springs, Ark.
 e. Donald Lee
 f. Delmar Ray
 g. James Thomas
- (H) James Harvey, b. near Browning, Mo., March 13, 1902 m. May 21, 1938 Eva Lee Kollasch. He is an engineer for the Shell Oil Company with more than thirty years of service. He was seriously wounded while fighting with the Marines in Haiti.
 a. Carole Jim, m. June 21, 1958 Robert Bruce Loomis
 b. Christine Gail, b. Dec. 23, 1940
 c. Jon Ben, b. June 1, 1949
 d. Jeann Marie, b. Feb. 1, 1951
- (I) Marie, b. Browning, Mo. m. Andrew Biles, a school teacher, in Agra, Okla. He died. She m. (2) John M. Crownover, of Tulsa, Okla. He ran a Men's

Clothing Store for thirty five years before re-
tiring. They now live in Tulsa, Okla.

- (J) Benjamin Franklin, b. near Agra, Okla. Oct. 1907
m. Gladys Duff, of Cushing, Okla. They later
moved to Kansas City, Mo. and he was a salesman
for the Tastie Baking Company.

a. Kenneth m. Raylene Thomas, of Drumright, Okla.

b. Kathleen m. Gene Brock, of Kansas City, Mo.

- (K) Adrain, b. near Agra, Okla. March 15, 1910 m.
Lela Wardwell, of Pauls Valley, Okla.

a. Adopted son, Ronnie. Attends Oklahoma State
University. Graduate of Cushing High School,
where he was an outstanding athlete, all
State Back in Football.

Adrain has never had but one job in his life and
that is with the "Cushing Daily Citizen".

- (L) Lucille Ada, twin sister of Adrain m. J. Frank
Dickey

a. Gloria m. Rev. J. D. Moss, of Hammond, La.

b. Maxine m. Dale Hixon, Cushing, Okla.

- (M) Alfred W. m. Zella Walker

a. Alva m. Maude DeShazer

(a) Blanche m. Kenneth Steele

aa. Jackie

bb. Judy Karen

cc. Jimmie

(b) Willis m. Doris Hill

aa. Marion May

bb. James

cc. Cynthia Ann

(c) Donita m. Edward Vaden

b. Dale m. Reva Roe

c. Irene m. Ira C. Myrick

(a) Pauline m. Gerald Bean

aa. Donald m. Thelma McIntyre

bb. Bruce

(b) Eileen m. William Othall

(c) Ira C., Jr. m. Norma Seaman

(d) Betty m. _____ Sehie

d. Velma m. Alva Raney

(a) Bobbie

(b) Darrell

e. Wilbur m. Erma Heatherington

(a) Robert

(b) Michael

(c) Timothy

I. Martha, b. May 4, 1854, d. June 1, 1912 m. John W.

Taylor, b. May 22, 1852, d. March 20, 1931

(A) Wesley Leroy, b. May 16, 1877 m. Alice Matilda
Fields, b. Feb. 10, 1875

... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...

... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...

... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...

... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...

... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...

... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...

... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...

... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...

... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...
... the ... of ...

- a. Elma Marie, b. July 31, 1901 m. Jan. 23, 1921
William Elsworth Smith
 - (a) Lela Genevieve, b. Jan. 10, 1922 m. Sept. 4,
Harry Wilson Downen
 - aa. Phylis Ellen, b. May 25, 1939 m. July 20,
1956 Richard R. Pauley
 - (aa) Clovetta, b. May 27, 1957
 - bb. Harry, Jr., b. Oct. 14, 1941
 - cc. Mary Hellen, b. April 30, 1943
 - dd. Lela Nadine, b. July 31, 1945
 - ee. Larry Eugene, b. March 1, 1947
 - ff. Ricky Kale, b. March 24, 1953
 - gg. Carol Lynn, b. Oct. 16, 1958
 - (b) Ninnie Mae, b. March 20, 1923 m. Dec. 22,
1938 Harold Lawrence Boram
 - aa. William Eugene m. Nov. 7, 1959 Donna Rea
Wheeler
 - bb. Jerry Donald, b. May 7, 1943
 - cc. Harold Verlin, b. Oct. 23, 1945
 - (c) William Byron, b. Dec. 11, 1926 m. Sept. 21,
1949 Annis Whitaker
 - aa. Debra Elaine, b. March 7, 1955
 - (d) Archie Leon, b. March 30, 1928 m. Feb. 12,
1950 Raymah Lea Searcy
 - aa. Judy Ann, b. Oct. 31, 1951
 - bb. Susan Denise, b. Feb. 15, 1954
 - (e) Myrtle Cleo, b. March 11, 1930 m. May 15,
1947 Ralph Okie Boram
 - aa. Ronald Leon, b. June 10, 1948
 - bb. Brenda Carol, b. May 26, 1951
 - cc. Linda Cheryl, b. June 24, 1952
 - (f) Ila Josephine, b. July 31, 1934 m. Oct. 9,
1955 Ronal Parrish
 - (g) Betty Joan, b. Sept. 10, 1935 m. Nov. 22,
1953 Roy Nida
 - aa. Janice Kay, b. Feb. 12, 1955
 - bb. Dionus Faye, b. May 2, 1959
 - (h) Keith Paul, b. Nov. 4, 1938 m. Feb. 2, 1956
Letha Darline McCullough
 - aa. Mary Lou, b. Sept. 26, 1956
 - bb. Kenneth Eugene, b. Feb. 5, 1958
 - cc. Gary Dale, b. Jan. 16, 1959
 - (i) Murl Garry, b. May 20, 1941
 - (j) Gerald Larry, b. May 20, 1941
Garry and Larry are twins.
 - (k) Florence Ellen, b. Oct. 12, 1943
- b. Basil Elba, b. April 15, 1904 m. June 27, 1925
Eugene Jones
 - (a) John Wesley
 - (b) Inez Lorane
 - aa. Lesley
 - bb. Diane
 - cc. Vicki Lynn

- c. William Perry Byron, b. Aug. 26, 1905 m. Nov. 7, 1928 Mildred Kenley
 - (a) Marjorie Verne, b. Oct. 26, 1929
 - m. Elmo Perkins
 - aa. Garry Wayne, b. 1950
 - bb. Terry Lee, b. 1952
 - cc. Jerry Eugene, b. 1953
 - dd. David Elmo, b. 1957
 - ee. Earl Keith, b. 1958
 - (b) William Jerry, b. June 11, 1933 m. May 9, 1953 Oralee Shank
 - aa. Mildred Waneta, b. 1954
- William Perry Byron m. (2) Aug. 19, 1954 Edith Sayre Tipton
- d. Ernest Beryl, b. April 23, 1907 m. Martha McCollum
 - (a) Beverly Beryl m. Dean Hosley
 - aa. Patrick Dean
- e. Cecil Field, b. March 28, 1910 m. Nov. 14, 1931 Leone Maggart, daughter of Albert and Dora (Harmon) Maggart
 - (a) Jerald Delano, b. Nov. 10, 1933
 - (b) Farrel Wesley, b. Aug. 15, 1934
 - (c) Rosane, b. March 14, 1936
- f. Vivah Doris, b. July 9, 1912 m. Oct. 9, 1933 Elbert Hartley Howard
 - (a) Evelyn Elaine, b. July 26, 1934 m. Earl Cooley
 - aa. Richard Earl
 - bb. Debra Ann
 - (b) Clio m. Robert Torry
 - aa. Dawn Marie, b. Sept. 4, 1959
- g. Belva Maxine, b. March 5, 1918 m. Dec. 6, 1941 Melvin Louis Gray
 - (a) James Wesley, b. Aug. 16, 1943
 - (b) Robert Louis, b. Oct. 8, 1946, d. Mar. 7, 1947
- (B) Lemuel m. Lizzie Kenley
- (C) Elsie m. Russell Franklin, son of James K. Franklin
 - a. Joseph
 - b. Vannie Lee m. Elsie Leona Lark
 - (a) Hubert Lee, b. May 20, 1922 m. Dec. 30, 1939 Inez Louise Taylor, b. Jan. 23, 1921
 - aa. Beverly Louise, b. March 10, 1941
 - bb. Mary Ann, b. June 12, 1944
 - cc. Leona Mae, b. Dec. 19, 1947
 - Fannie m. (2)
 - (b) Van Allen
 - (c) Velden Lee
 - (d) Vadibell
 - (e) Vonzelle
- (D) Cora m. _____ Morgan
- (E) Laura m. Lawrence Fulton

J. Missouri (Zura) m. Joseph Slayden

(A) Edna m. James McClintick

a. Ethel m. Harry Neff

(a) Francis

(b) Howard

(c) Earl

(d) Arthur, dec. Killed in action, W. W. II.

b. Emma m. Vernon Foley

(a) Neva Burk

(b) Alene Swanke

(c) Delmar Eugene m. Dorothy Burk

aa. Marlyn

bb. Rosalind

c. James Hurley, dec.

d. William Everett Homer, dec.

e. Edna J., b. Aug. 2, 1874, d. Nov. 7, 1941 m.

Jan. 30, 1906 David Carr Brown, b. Jan. 20, 1864

d. Jan. 26, 1956

(a) Clarence David, d. Nov. 3, 1929

(b) Vernetta Edna, b. April 17, 1909 m. Nov. 18, 1928 Virgil Wilbert Slaughter, b. Oct. 24, 1907
Three children deceased.

(c) Kenneth Earl m. Ruth Hayse

aa. William David

(d) Virgil m. Kathryn Farrenkoff

aa. Willie

bb. Thomas

cc. Baby Boy, dec.

dd. Robert

ee. Rodger

(e) Mildred m. Stanley White

aa. Ronald Dean

bb. Terry Harris

cc. Fairvell Wayne

dd. Charles Frederick

According to the 1870 Sullivan County, Mo. Census Thomas J.
m. Charity R.

K. Charles, b. about 1858

L. Alice, b. about 1866

M. George W., b. about 1868

N. Charity R., b. about 1870

(5) Nathaniel, son of Abigail (Pipes) and Peter Harmon m.
Susan Curry. Moved to Rome, Georgia.

A. Nancy Abigail m. Commodore Perry Catlin. Lived in
Marion County, Ky.

(A) Susie m. Redford Smith

a. Birdie M. m. Clarence Pirtle

b. Walter Davis m. Pearl Pirtle

(B) Emma m. Savely Smith

a. McChord m. Helen Nonau

b. Ruby m. George Shreve

c. Stevie m. Paul Bruck

- (C) John Davis, b. Sept. 30, 1868, d. May 20, 1921
 m. June 6, 1890 Minerva Jane Harmon, b. Dec. 30, 1873, d. Aug. 17, 1926
 a. Isaac Woodson, b. Sept. 21, 1892, d. March 21, 1956
 (a) John W.
 (b) Donald G.
 b. Sadie Catharine, b. Aug. 10, 1894 m. Jan. 21, 1921 _____ Archer
 c. Clifford Gray, b. Feb. 8, 1897, d. March 21, 1956
 d. Nancy Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1899 m. Hundley Napier
 (a) Jane m. _____ Ernst
- (D) Minnie Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1872, d. April 23, 1959
 m. Woodson Arnold Harmon, b. Sept. 11, 1869, d. July, 1941
 a. Charles, d. 1922
 b. Lee Pearl, b. July 9, 1893 m. May 7, 1911
 Claude Albert Scraper, b. Oct. 3, 1889
 (a) Velma, b. Oct. 21, 1912 m. Scraper Fleming
 (b) Odell, b. Nov. 27, 1914, d. 1941
 (c) Harmon, b. Feb. 8, 1918
- (E) Sallie m. Arthur Violet
 a. Ruby m. Edward Woldridge
- (F) Betty m. Edward Penick
 a. Arthur Tyler m. Frances Smith
 b. Edward Howard m. Helen _____
 (a) Elizabeth m. Lee Ballard
 c. Walter Davis m. Rosa _____
 d. McChord
- (G) Myrtle, d. Oct., 1959, in Forsythe, Mont. m. Howard Penick
 a. Stella m. Edd Rhoads
- (H) Katie, died in infancy
 (I) Jimmie, died in infancy
 (J) Howard, died in infancy

- (6) Catharine, daughter of Abigail (Pipes) and Peter Harmon
 m. Elias Montgomery
 A. Moore m. Emma Hopper
 B. John
 C. Nannie m. John Wade
 (A) Kitty m. _____ Byington
 a. Dot
 (B) Clay m. Fannie Webb
 D. Lissie m. John Davis
 E. Henry Never married.

- (7) John Bradford, son of Abigail (Pipes) and Peter Harmon,
 b. July 22, 1822, d. Jan. 10, 1893 m. February 18, 1847
 Catharine J. Montgomery, b. Dec. 16, 1824, d. Aug. 8, 1910.

... (1) ...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

The following article was taken from the History of Kentucky by F. A. Battey and W. H. Perrin, page 879

John Bradford Harmon was born July 22, 1822, on the place where he now resides, in Mercer (now Boyle) Co. His father, Peter Harmon, a native of Pennsylvania, was born in 1782, removed with his parents to Mercer County Ky.; resided on this place as a farmer; was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, a democrat and died in 1852.

He was a son of Michael Harmon who established a tannery on his place, and who married Margaret Trump. Their offspring were Barbara (Roberson), Katie (Henry), Margaret (Pipes), Michael, Jr., Jacob, John, and Peter.

Peter first married Abigail Pipes, and from this union sprang Michael, Lucinda (Butler), Samuel, Thomas J., Nathaniel, Catherine (Montgomery), William D., and John B. His second wife was Mrs. Jane Gray, sister to his first wife, and their children were Rice and Minerva J. Russell.

February 18, 1847, John B. Harmon married Miss Catharine J., daughter of Isaac and Nancy (Stone) Montgomery, of Boyle County, b. December 16, 1824, and to them have been born William T., Nancy A. (Williams), George D., Elias A., and John C.

A. William T., b. April 2, 1848, d. Feb. 6, 1900 m.

Margaret Permelia Pope, b. Dec. 28, 1849, d. Aug. 17, 1922, daughter of William and Mary (Pipes) Pope.

(A) Tilden Fleece m. (1) Virginia May

a. Chlorus

b. Margaret

(B) William Kyle m. Agness Green

a. William Thomas

b. Lucrecia

c. Infant died young

(C) John Bell (Burk) b. 1882 m. Pearl Naylor

a. William

b. Owen D.

c. J. B., Jr.

d. Catharine m. Dr. Freed

e. Margaret

B. Nancy Abigail, b. Dec. 15, 1849, d. May 29, 1917

m. Feb. 18, 1873 James Briscoe (Polk) Williams,

b. May 16, 1842, d. July 27, 1927

(A) William Zay, b. Oct. 1, 1874 m. Bessie Leach

(B) Edward Brisco, b. Dec. 4, 1876 m. Adarine Stewart

a. Edward

(C) Luella, b. June 19, 1880 m. John Wesley Godbey

(D) Margaret Catharine, b. March 23, 1882 m. Stuart

Parks, b. Aug. 22, 1869

a. Stuart R., died in infancy

b. Addison Montgomery, b. Dec. 29, 1911

(E) Martha Baxter, b. Jan. 3, 1885 m. William Oscar Powell

- a. Nancy
 - b. Lora Bell
 - c. _____ m. Naylor
- (F) James Polk, died young, b. Sept. 30, 1886
- (G) Betty Hope, died young, b. Jan. 13, 1892
- (H) John S., b. Jan. 23, 1876
- C. George Donahu m. Lucy Ellen Caldwell
 - (A) Daisie m. Charles Soper
 - (B) George Caldwell m. Florence Swearengin (Thompson) Harmon
 - (C) Henry m. Lillian Schadd
 - (D) J. Thomas, b. Nov. 11, 1882, d. Feb. 11, 1944
m. June 7, 1906 Pearl Ivy Collins, b. Oct. 13, 1889
 - a. Clara Pearl m. _____ Lucas
 - b. Catharine Lucille, b. June 18, 1908 m. June 20, 1934 Frank Thomas Mertens, b. Feb. 7, 1897
 - (a) Betty Jean, b. Feb. 5, 1936 m. _____ Allen
 - c. John Thomas, b. July 27, 1910 m. April 27, 1935 Marie Ida Stubblefield, b. Oct. 24, 1915
Lucille and John T. live in St. Louis, Mo.
 - (E) Robert Daniel m. Elizabeth Gentry
 - a. Carol
 - b. Lois
- D. Elias Allan, 1854-1921 m. Elizabeth Overstreet
 - (A) Roy O. m. Mae Calhoun
 - a. Elizabeth
 - b. Hazel
 - (B) Oron m. Della Minor
 - a. Allan
 - (C) Cora m. William Laws
 - (D) Jessie m. Garnet May
 - a. Charles Robert
- E. John Calhoun Breckenridge, b. July 7, 1858, d. May 22, 1937 m. Mollie Minor, b. Oct. 12, 1867, d. April 14, 1950
 - (A) Givens
 - a. June
 - (B) Maude
 - (C) Minnie m. Ray Crain of Perryville, Ky.
 - a. Helen
 - b. James
 - c. Virginia
 - (D) Blanche m. Clyde Harmon
 - (E) Gertrude m. _____ Rough
 - (F) Virgil m. Miss Wade
 - (G) Christine

(8) William D.

After the death of Abigail (Pipes) Harmon, Peter Harmon m.
 (2) Jane (Pipes) Gray, sister to his first wife, Abigail.
 For their children, see Jane Pipes Gray, daughter of Capt.
 John Pipes

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study. It discusses the importance of the problem and the objectives of the research.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the methods used in the study. It includes a discussion of the experimental design, the data collection procedures, and the statistical analysis techniques.

3. The third part of the report is a presentation of the results of the study. It includes a discussion of the findings, a comparison of the results with previous research, and a conclusion about the significance of the study.

4. The fourth part of the report is a discussion of the implications of the study. It includes a discussion of the limitations of the study, the strengths of the findings, and suggestions for future research.

From information just discovered and connected together, we feel the following descendants to be the family of (8) William D. Harmon, son of Peter and Abigail (Pipes) Harmon, found on the preceding page 33.

History of Adair, Sullivan, Putnam and Schuyler Counties (1888)
Page 816

Clayton Harmon, b. Adair Co., Ky., Jan. 1824, (d. Dec. 1911)
son of William and Sarah (Pendleton) Harmon m. 1848 Margaret
Lyons, b. 1827, d. 1866.

Their children were: Elliott M., William T., John D., James F.
Charles D., Nancy J. m. Israel Wood; Anna A., b. 1864 m. William
Orr.

In 1868 he married Rebecca, b. June 1836, daughter of Charles
and Christine Thompson.

Their children were: Anderson C., George W., Benjamin W.,
Homer, and Flora.

Sullivan County, Missouri Census Records:

1860: Clayton, 36, b. in Ky.; Irene, 33, b. in Ky.; Elliott M.,
9; Nancy J., 7; William, 8; John D., 3, and James F., 6/12.

1880: Clayton, 56; Rebecca, 35; W. T., 25; Charles D., 18; Emma
A., 15; Andrew C., 10; George W., 8; Benjamin W., 6; Homer, 4;
Flora B., 1.

Browning Leader Record, January 28, 1960

Lida May Harmon, daughter of James Franklin and Sarah Elizabeth
(Sevier) Harmon, was born July 7, 1889, near old Owasco, in Sulli-
van County, Missouri. She passed away at her home, January 21,
1960.

On January 4, 1909, she was united in marriage to William Ira
Sayre, of Milan. To this union twelve children were born. Those
remaining to mourn her departure are: the husband of the home,
eight sons and two daughters. Harold, Edgewood, Ill.; Herbert,
Porter, and Earl Dean, Browning, Mo.; Elmer of the home; Mrs. Ira
(Dorothy) Teeter, Liberty, Mo.; Seldon, Edward and Mrs. Gail
(Helen) Harris, Milan, Mo. Seven daughters-in-law, 23 grand-
children, 2 step-grandchildren, and 4 great grand-children.

She also leaves two sisters, Mrs. Annie Bennett, Hamburg, Iowa
and Mamie Harmon, Milan, Milan, Mo.; two brothers, Frank of
Oacoma, South Dakota and Elmer of Milan.

Preceding her in death was her father, September 5, 1934,
her mother, January 1, 1931, one sister, Laura Josephine, April
23, 1914, and an infant son and daughter (twins) Leah Pearl and
Lee Paul, December 30, 1931.

4. Elizabeth Pipes, daughter of Capt. John and Mary (Morris) Pipes d. May 31, 1856, aged 70 years old m. Feb. 24, 1814 Daniel Shaw; d. 1820. The inventory of his estate, Nov. 16, 1820, p. 341 and the will, Book 6 are found in the Mercer Co., Ky. records.

May 28, 1959, the General John Sullivan Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Milan, Mo. met at the Deep Spring Cemetery, northeast of Browning, Mo. to mark the grave of Elizabeth Pipes Shaw Harmon with a bronze marker indicating she was the daughter of Captain John Pipes, Revolutionary soldier. The marker was given by her great granddaughter, Ada Harmon Bolling, of Browning, Mo. and great, great grand-daughter, Virginia Bolling Smith, of Portland, Oregon who were both present and members of the chapter. The State D. A. R. Regent, Mrs. G. Baird Fisher, Osgood, Mo. introduced by the chapter regent, Mrs. George W. Prather presented the ceremony. Mrs. Clabe Moore acted as Chaplin. Elizabeth Shaw's grave is beside James Shaw, her son, and his wife.

Present for the dedication were two Shaw descendants, Mrs. Olin Webb and Mrs. Bill Mairs. Mrs. Prather, her daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Ellsberry, and Miss Pelle Logan indirect descendants were present and other members of the General John Sullivan Chapter. Mr. and Mrs. Lester Smith recorded the dedication and it was played at the fall meeting of the chapter.

A list of the children of Elizabeth and Daniel Shaw is not complete.

- (1) James P., b. in Ky., Sept. 1819, d. Feb. 9, 1899, second child of Daniel and Elizabeth (Pipes) Shaw m. 1844 Elmira T. Crowdis, b. Jan. 14, 1825, d. Sept. 26, 1888, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Wiley) Crowdis.
- A. George, d. on Dorpheus Island
 - B. Eliza Jane, b. July 12, 1849, Marion Co., Ky., d. Jan. 31, 1926 m. Aug. 13, 1871 Adam Clark Franklin, b. Sept. 21, 1846, Boyle Co., Ky., d. July 7, 1925, son of Nancy Ellen (Gray) and John B. Franklin.
 - (A) James Clark, b. July 9, 1875, d. Jan. 4, 1952 m. Nov. 3, 1897 Mary Catherine Jones, b. Sept. 29, 1878 d. Sept. 11, 1901
 - a. Alyve, b. 1899, d. 1949 m. Ona Green, b. 1905
 - b. Hazel m. Everett Harris
 - Everett served a term as a member of the House of Representatives from Sullivan Co., Mo.
 - (a) J. O. m. Gale Todd
 - (b) Franklin m. Kay Badger, daughter of Lora and Asa Badger. Franklin is a Senior at M. U.
 - c. Malacha m. Fred Watson
 - (a) Charles
 - Attended Missouri University
 - d. Vivian Elmira, b. Feb. 8, 1907 m. Olen Glen Webb b. Aug. 21, 1901

- e. Bernice m. Sam McClanahan
 - (a) Clark
 - (b) Mary Lou
- f. John Hartwell, b. March 26, 1909 m. Nov. 18, 1933
 Verda Lois Pipes, b. July 3, 1916, daughter of
 Charles W. Pipes
 - (a) John Richard, b. July 15, 1934
 - (b) Charles Clark, b. June 14, 1936 m. Aug. 25,
 1957 Janet Kay Snider, b. June 15, 1938
 aa. Brenda Kay, b. June 7, 1959
 Both John Richard and Charles Clark are grad-
 uates of Kirksville State Teacher's College.
- g. Glen m. Josephine Green
- h. Lois m. (1) _____ Barkly
 - (a) Mary Ellen
 - (b) Byron
 - Lois m. (2) Bill Hairs
 - (c) Carolyn
 - (d) Jackie
- i. Avis m. _____ Gramling
- (B) George Daniel, b. Dec. 14, 1882, d. July 1, 1931
 m. (1) Martha Ann Dennis, b. March 22, 1884, d.
 May 25, 1908
 - a. Birdie Artis, b. March 14, 1905 m. Mary Isabelle
 Harris, b. Oct. 31, 1906. Artis has been Sher-
 iff of Sullivan Co., Mo. for several years.
 (a) Margaret Louise, b. June 13, 1925 m. _____ Shoop
 (b) Artie Duane, b. Nov. 17, 1934 m. Joan
 Simpson
 - b. Infant son, d. May 25, 1908
 George Daniel m. (2) Adris Bundridge, daughter of
 Joseph and Patsy (Williams) Bundridge
 - c. Joseph Clark
 - d. Joy Patricia m. _____ Hanson
 - e. Billie June m. _____ McConnell
 - f. Wanda Beatrice m. _____ Romano
- (C) J. Beverly m. Oca Jennings
 - a. Vera
 - b. Verl
- (D) Nancy Elmira "Ella" b. 1872, d. 1944 m. Tom A.
 Daniels, b. 1870, d. 1933
 - a. Carl m. Edith Harmon, dau. of John B. Harmon, Jr.
 - b. Eliza
 - c. Jimmie
 - d. Albert
- C. John William, b. 1851, d. 1937 m. Mary Bauswell, b. 1855
 d. 1943
 - (A) James W., b. 1875, d. 1945
 - (B) George Herman, b. 1878, d. 1911 m. Ann Elizabeth
 Sevier, b. Nov. 13, 1879, d. Dec. 4, 1850
 a. Ennis
 - b. Margaret

- c. Gerald
- d. Vaun
- e. Mary
- (C) Earl, b. 1893 m. Wineva Spencer
- (D) Bertha R., b. 1884

- D. Berley
- E. Bettie F.
- F. Infant
- G. Infant

After the death of Daniel Shaw, Elizabeth (Pipes) Shaw, m. (2) Jacob Harmon, aged 55 in the 1850 Sullivan Co., Mo. Census. Jacob Harmon, son of Michael and Margaret (Trump) Harmon died in Linneus, Mo. He was buried in the Linneus Cemetery. The grave stone has been lost. A care taker, a number of years ago, removed stones from the cemetery that were in his way when he was mowing. These stones were moved and buried. No one knows where they are and the care taker has been dead a number of years.

Children of Elizabeth (Pipes)(Shaw)and Jacob Harmon are:

- (2) John Bradford, b. Jan. 19, 1825, d. April 17, 1882 m. Nov. 24, 1846 Elizabeth Knifong, b. Nov. 1, 1823, d. Aug. 13, 1864

- A. Rhuann Eve, b. Sept. 20, 1849, d. March 4, 1929 m. Joseph Dewitt Sevier, son of Thomas R. and Elizabeth (Dusky) Sevier

- (A) Lizzie
- (B) Oscar
- (C) Effie
- (D) Edgar
- (E) Thomas
- (F) Orvan
- (G) Ray
- (H) James

- B. Margaret Jane, b. Oct. 4, 1851, d. April, 1832 m. Lasher

- C. Sarah m. Daniel Head

- (A) Clarence, m. (2) Bertha (Tharp) Jennings, widow of Grover Cleveland Jennings
- (B) Oscar

- D. Jacob Alexander, b. May 31, 1859, d. Feb. 11, 1946 m. Sept. 25, 1881 Amanda Jane Fancher, b. Sept. 2, 1863, Sept. 3, 1940. He was an extensive land owner and livestock dealer and held county offices.

- (A) Edna Josephine, b. Aug. 7, 1898 m. Feb. 18, 1922 Arthur Forest Barnes, b. Aug. 3, 1899, d. Feb. 26, 1958

- (B) Ernest Lindley, b. May 10, 1895 m. Sept. 12, 1920 Golda Beulah Murphy, b. Aug. 3, 1900. Ernest represented the Metropolitan Life Insurance for seventeen years and is now retired from company.
 - a. Dr. Jacob Lindley, b. Sept. 15, 1921 m. Alice Elizabeth Fuddy
 - b. Dr. Francis Leighton, b. Sept. 24, 1923 m. MarilynAnn Wood.

Both men are practicing physicians and surgeons

- (C) Eva R. m. Earl Watson
 - (D) Frances (Frankie) m. P. G. Williams
 - a. Frances Patricia
 - b. Paul Gilmore, Jr., b. May 23, 1922 m. June 25, 1949 Dorothy Scott, b. Sept. 1, 1923
 - (a) Susan Scott, b. Dec. 3, 1950
 - (b) Sarah Clayton, b. Dec. 21, 1953
 - c. Ronald M.
 - (E) Virgil E.
 - a. Helen
 - b. Vera
 - c. Ruth
 - d. Jean
 - e. Dorothy Jane
 - (F) Margaret E. m. ____ Lane
 - a. Harmon
 - b. Col. O. H.
- E. Martha E., d. 1865, aged 8 years, 2 months, and 22 days
 John Bradford Harmon m. (2) Sarah Frances Bundridge, b. May 2, 1842, d. Oct. 18, 1928, daughter of Solomon.
- F. John Bradford, Jr., b. March 18, 1866, d. Oct. 26, 1929
 m. Sarah Frances Pipes, b. May 2, 1842, d. Oct. 18, 1928, daughter of James P. and Evelyn (Sevier) Pipes
- (A) Dora m. Albert Maggart
 - a. Leone m. Cecil Taylor, son of Roy Taylor
 - b. Earl m. Leila Head, daughter of Clarence Head
 - (a) Phyllis
 - (b) Sharon
 - c. J. B. m. Eulieve Head, daughter of Clarence Head
 - (a) Keith m. Dixie Lucy aa. Deanna
 - (b) Leon
 - (c) Lyle
 - (d) Shirley
 - (e)
 - d. Thelma m. Harvey Zugglebean
 - e. Kenneth m. Ila (Hollon) Bennett
 - (B) Edith m. Carl Daniels, son of Tom Daniels
 - a. Ila m. Ellis Cordray
 - (a) Larry
 - b. Lorene m. Carl Head
 - (a) Jerry m. Gloria Rinehart
 - (b) Roger
 - (c) Gary
 - (d) Rena
 - (e) Freda
 - (C) Iva m. Guy Head
 - a. Raymond m. Laverne Stone Hale Harris
 - b. Mildred m. Guy Tarnow
 - (D) Lucille m. Truman Stevenson
 - a. Marjorie m. Lewis Wood
 - (a) Carolee

1. The first part of the report
describes the general situation
of the country and the
state of the economy.

2. The second part of the report
describes the results of the
survey and the findings of the
research. It includes a detailed
analysis of the data and a
discussion of the implications
of the findings.

3. The third part of the report
describes the conclusions of the
research and the recommendations
for further action. It includes
a summary of the main findings
and a list of the key points
for consideration.

4. The fourth part of the report
describes the conclusions of the
research and the recommendations
for further action. It includes
a summary of the main findings
and a list of the key points
for consideration.

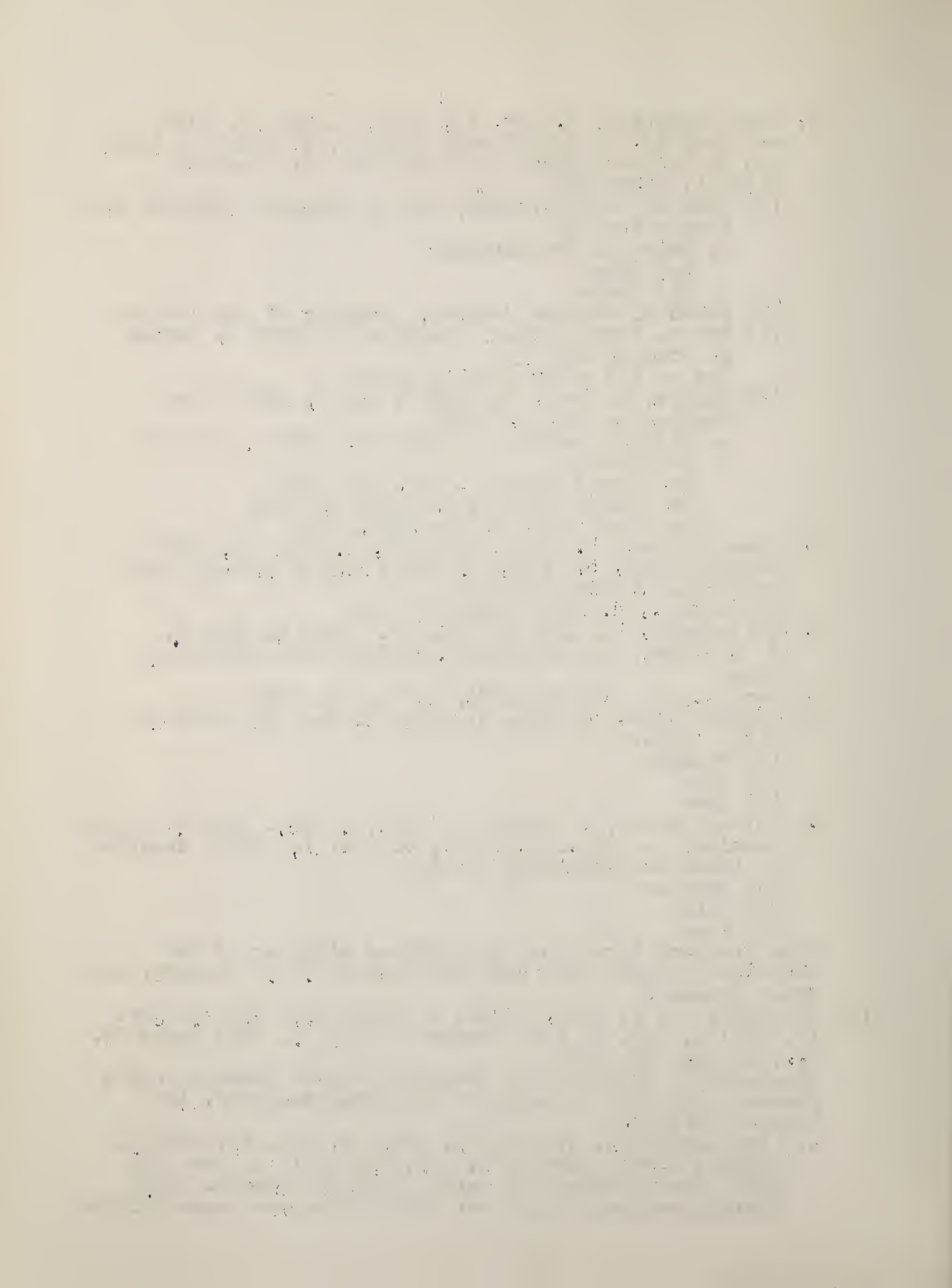
- G. Mary Josephine, b. Nov. 15, 1867, d. May 21, 1929
 m. March 18, 1883 Jefferson Elliott, b. July 27, 1861,
 son of Milford, 1826-1907 and Eliza Ann (Sevier)
 Elliott, 1828-1902
 (A) Nola m. Lloyd Crowdis, son of Margaret (Harris) and
 Robert Crowdis
 a. Helen m. Don Hunsaker
 (a) Janet
 (b) Donna
 (B) Claud m. Blanche Johnson, daughter of Sam Johnson
 (C) Roy m. Pearl Sevier, daughter of James W. Sevier
 a. John m. Lois _____
 Roy m. (2) after Pearl's death
 (D) Gladys, b. Sept. 5, 1898 m. May 1, 1926 Allen
 Cannon, b. Aug. 9, 1892
 a. William Edward, b. March 26, 1928 m. 1950 Jo
 Ann Forbes
 aa. Mary Melody, b. Nov. 22, 1953
 bb. Billie Anitte, b. April 8, 1958
 cc. Martha Jo, b. Sept. 25, 1955
 H. Nancy Abigail, b. Sept. 10, 1869, d. Dec. 13, 1926
 Sherman Pipes, b. 1864, d. 1958, son of Anderson and
 Emily Jane (Sevier) Pipes
 (A) Lula M., d. 1891 aged 16 years
 I. Eliza Belle, b. Jan. 7, 1871, d. March 8, 1907 m.
 J. M. Tharp, son of Sarah J. (Pipes) and William H.
 Tharp
 J. Nora H., b. July 31, 1874, d. May 23, 1877
 K. William Clark, b. Feb. 6, 1879, d. Dec. 27, 1952 m.
 Allie Maggart
 (A) Francis
 (B) John
 (C) Mary
 L. Solomon Price, b. April 19, 1882, d. Dec. 1958 m. Goldie
 Jennings, b. Sept. 19, 1887, d. Feb. 14, 1940, daughter
 of David and Elizabeth Jennings
 (A) Noralee
 (B) John
 (C) Ilene

John Bradford Harmon was an ordained minister of the
 Methodist Church. His farm is owned by J. B. Maggart, his
 great grandson.

- (3) Alexander C., b. May 1, 1827, in Boyle Co., Ky., d. Oct.
 13, 1901 m. Oct. 8, 1846 Margaret Tharp, b. 1829 Boyle Co.
 Ky., d. Aug. 18, 1904

Alexander C. Harmon was a Christian Church Minister and a
 farmer. His land is owned by his grand-daughter, Ada
 (Harmon) Bolling.

- A. Mary Josephine, b. Oct. 16, 1847, d. Dec. 28, 1917 m.
 Charles Martin Harris, b. Feb. 11, 1831, d. Jan. 10,
 1920, son of Uriah and Sarah (Knifong) Harris. Mrs.
 Harris graciously gave her love to her two step-children



Norman Harris, who was only four and Sarah Ellen Harris was only two and a half. She raised them as if they were her own children. Sarah Ellen became Sarah Ellen Logan Bundridge.

- (A) Margaret Josephine m. Robert Edmund Crowdis, b. 1861 d. 1943, son of John Jefferson, 1822-1897 and Theodosia (Kenley) Crowdis, b. 1831, d. 1889
 - a. Charles Lloyd m. Nola Elliott, daughter of Jeff and Josephine (Harmon) Elliott
 - (a) Helen m. (1) Don Hunsaker
 - aa. Janet
 - bb. Donna
 - Helen m. (2)
 - b. Novie Bryce m. Francis Seaman, daughter of T. J. and Pemelia Ann (Havens) Seaman
 - (a) Roberta Lois, died in infancy
 - (b) Lobbie Allalie m. Herwin Garrett, son of Jay and Irene (Alexander) Garrett
 - aa. Anita Faye
 - bb. Sharon Gay
 - cc. Jani Sue
 - (c) Jefferson Duane m. Betty Yardley
 - (d) Billie Max m. Dorothy Dixon
 - aa. Bobbie Max
 - bb. Richard Neal
 - (e) Beverly Joyce m. Paul Hamilton
 - (f) James Bryce m. Cloie Wright
 - aa. Darlo Jean
 - c. Iva Pearl m. Clyde Cheney
 - (a) Aleda
 - (b) Anita Carol
 - (c) Robert
 - (d) Phyllis
 - (e) Francis
 - (f) Doris
 - (g) Clyde, Jr.
 - d. Roy Edmund, b. Sept. 26, 1892 m. Eula Vea Thurlo b. April 24, 1897, daughter of Henry and Clara (Smith) Thurlo
 - (a) Lois Yvonne, b. Oct. 26, 1918 m. May 15, 1936 Van Clifton Gray
 - aa. Gary, b. Aug. 4, 1938 m. May 15, 1956 Jeanie Duncan. Three children
 - bb. Carmen Nadine, b. Dec. 15, 1942
 - (b) Carmen Nadine, b. April 2, 1920 m. Sept. 18 1938 Paul Wilson Fisher
 - aa. Paula Michelle, b. Aug. 26, 1947
 - bb. Roy Michel, b. Sept. 26, 1949
 - e. Guy m. Hazel Fields, daughter of Emmett and Gertrude (Carter) Fields
 - (a) Marjorie m. Charles Powers
 - aa. Ronald
 - bb. Phillip
 - (b) Robert

- f. John m. Icel Lantz, b. June 3, 1900
 - (a) Phyllis D'lane, b. July 13, 1919 m. Oct. 17, 1941 Orville K. Wise
 - aa. Otis Kendal, b. Nov. 26, 1947
 - bb. Alice Karen, b. April 3, 1949
 - (b) John, Jr., b. Nov. 26, 1947 m. Dec. 12, 1945 Emma Grindstaff
 - aa. Edward Lee, b. July 30, 1951
 - (c) Charles Otis, b. Aug. 22, 1930 m. July 4, 1953 Lorene Tolle
 - aa. Mary Alice, b. May 26, 1954
 - bb. Carol D'lane, b. May 26, 1955
 - cc. Carl Otis, May 26, 1955
- (B) John Alexander, b. Feb. 1869 m. (1) Sarah Browning daughter of Frank Browning
 - a. Herman, m. (1) Leona Palmer; m. (2) Irene _____
 - b. Charles, dec.
 - c. Ima m. Justine Henderson
 - Four children
 - d. Mable m. Leland Manchester
 - (a) Helen m. Howard Wilson
 - e. Byron
 - f. Ophelia m. Kenneth Nickell, son of Henry Nickell
 - (a) Bonnie m. Buddy Carter
 - (b) Reed
 - (c) James
- John A. m. (2) Laura
- (C) Henry Oscar, b. May 9, 1870, d. 1947 m. Feb. 19, 1894, Bertha Knifong, b. Feb. 17, 1876, d. Feb. 23, 1934 in Mt. Carmel Hospital, Pittsburg, Kansas, daughter of George W. and Martha (Pipes) Knifong
 - a. Carl, died young
 - b. Genevieve m. E. C. Teape
 - (a) Bobby
 - (b) Jo Anne
 - (c) Mary Patricia
 - c. Josephine m. Ralph R. Carson
 - d. Annabeth m. Roger Huffine
- Henry m. (2) Laura
- (D) Emma, died at 11, 1872-1883
- (E) Eliza Anne, b. March 7, 1873, d. March, 1958 m. May 27, 1891 Thomas S. Elliott, son of Milford and Eliza Ann (Sevier) Elliott
 - a. Ralph Olen m. Amy Paton of Kirksville
 - (a) Durward, d. Oct. 28, 1935, aged 17 years
 - (b) Byron
 - Ralph m. (2) Lillian
 - b. Loren Roger, b. Nov. 25, 1896 m. (1) Neva Barrows
 - (a) Gloria Mae
 - Loren m. (2) Ruth (Head) Cleveland
 - (b) Joseph David m. Aberial Couchman
 - (c) Shirley m. Mervin Jones aa. Roger Kim
 - (d) John Keith

- (F) Edwin Esta, b. Aug. 9, 1873 m. Sept. 10, 1899
 Edith Rosetta Linhart, b. April 29, 1873, d. Feb. 7, 1952, daughter of Samuel H. and Virginia M. (Safreed) Linhart. Samuel H. and Virginia Safreed were married March 30, 1872. Samuel H. was the son of Adam and Elizabeth (Brown) Linhart. Virginia Safreed was the daughter of Samuel Safreed, of West Virginia. Samuel Linhart was born in Alleghany, Pennsylvania, on Nov. 3, 1847.
- a. Martin, died young
 - b. Vesta Lorene, b. Aug. 7, 1900 m. May 31, 1925
 Dr. Oscar Robert LePere, b. Dec. 29, 1893
 - (a) Dr. Robert Harris, b. July 18, 1926 m. Aug. 23, 1952 Vivienne Schwarting
 - (b) Dr. Donald Martin, b. Aug. 5, 192_ m. Dec. 23, 1948 Haldane Reeves
 - (c) Rev. Gerald Bryce, b. Oct. 28, 1930 m. May 7, 1954 Garmen Carr
 - c. Edwin Eugene, b. Sept. 16, 1917 m. Peggy
 - (a) Michael
- Edwin Esta m. (2) Emma Thompson
- (G) James Walter, b. April 17, 1877 m. Nora Emma White, b. Aug. 23, 1876, d. June 16, 1951, daughter of Charles White
- a. Charles Norman, m. Loy Martin, daughter of Russell and Madie Martin
 - (a) Charles
 - (b) Norma Sue
 - (c) Mildred
 - b. Cornelia m. Wesley Linhart
 - (a) Phyllis
 - (b) Roger
 - c. James Elmer m. Vera Dodson Harvey
 - (a) A son
 - d. Carolos Ray, b. June 2, 1923 m. Nellie Imogene Bagley, b. Oct. 2, 1924, daughter of Raymond Bagley
 - (a) Wendell Ray, b. Jan. 13, 1947
 - (b) David Lee, b. July 8, 1951
 - (c) Julie Ann, b. April 18, 1957
- James Walter m. Zeta
- (H) Lester C., b. Oct. 17, 1878, d. 1942 m. Sina Dunlap daughter of Isaac Dunlap
- a. Alpha Omega, b. Nov. 11, 1903, d. July 9, 1949 m. William L. Bond
 - b. Jacob C. m. Laverne (Stone) Hale
 - (a) Levetta Jane
 - (b) Aneta June
- Jacob m. (2) Doris (Crist) Hanman
- (I) Dora Vesta, died in infancy

- B. John Ivan, b. April 1, 1854, d. July 6, 1935 m. Dec. 29, 1878 Nora Becker, b. Feb. 7, 1856, d. April 11, 1926, daughter of Hiram Becker

Mr. Harmon was very successful in the farming and live stock business and was engaged in the banking business and served as President of the Farmers Exchange Bank, many years.

- (A) Ada Ophelia, b. Sept. 6, 1881 m. Aug. 21, 1906 James Payne Bolling, b. Nov. 8, 1877, d. May 2, 1957, son of Beverly D. and Sarah Fleming Bolling. The Bollings are descendants of Pochantas.
a. Virginia Lorene, b. Nov. 13, 1918 m. Feb. 14, 1948 Lester M. Smith

- (B) Flora Etta, 1885-1886

- (C) Roy Ennis, 1888-1902

- C. Jacob B., 1857-1940 m. Jan. 25, 1880 Cornelia Becker, 1858-1942, daughter of Hiram Becker. He was one of the largest and most successful farmers and stock raisers in North Missouri. He was engaged in the banking business for 49 years, and served as the President of the Citizens Savings Bank, many years.

- (4) Margaret m. John Kenley

History of Adair, Putnam, Schuyler, and Sullivan Counties
Page 876

John Kenley is a son of Hiram and Patsy (Gray) Kenley, natives of Kentucky, where they grew to maturity and passed their lives. The mother was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and died in 1835. The father was a well to do farmer and a Democrat in politics. He met his death at Perryville, Ky., accidentally. He was standing a short distance from two men who were engaged in a heated altercation. One of them fired a pistol with the intention of killing his antagonist, but the ball missed its mark, and passed thru the heart of Mr. Kenley, killing him instantly. Mr. Kenley was twice married. His second wife being Mrs. Nancy Gray. John Kenley was born in Boyle County, Ky. Jan. 5, 1826, the second of a family of three sons and three daughters. In 1843, he married Margaret Harmon, who was born in Boyle County, Ky. in 1822.

- A. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1849, d. Dec. 26, 1936 m. William Bingham, b. Sept. 6, 1847, d. Jan. 12, 1924
1880 Sullivan County, Mo. Census
William Bingham, 33; Mary E., 33; John W., 12; Melicia, 10; Margaret E., 7; James D., 5.

- (5) Nancy Ellen, died young

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study. It discusses the importance of the problem and the objectives of the research.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the methods used in the study. It includes a discussion of the experimental design, the data collection procedures, and the statistical analysis techniques.

3. The third part of the report is a presentation of the results of the study. It includes a discussion of the findings, a comparison of the results with previous research, and a summary of the conclusions.

4. The fourth part of the report is a discussion of the implications of the study. It includes a discussion of the practical applications of the findings, a discussion of the limitations of the study, and a discussion of the directions for future research.

5. The fifth part of the report is a conclusion. It summarizes the main findings of the study and provides a final statement on the importance of the research.

6. The sixth part of the report is a list of references. It includes a list of the books, articles, and other sources that were consulted during the research.

7. The seventh part of the report is an appendix. It includes a list of the tables, figures, and other supplementary material that are included in the report.

8. The eighth part of the report is a glossary. It includes a list of the terms and abbreviations that are used in the report.

9. The ninth part of the report is a bibliography. It includes a list of the books, articles, and other sources that were consulted during the research.

10. The tenth part of the report is a list of figures. It includes a list of the figures that are included in the report.

11. The eleventh part of the report is a list of tables. It includes a list of the tables that are included in the report.

12. The twelfth part of the report is a list of abbreviations. It includes a list of the abbreviations that are used in the report.

13. The thirteenth part of the report is a list of symbols. It includes a list of the symbols that are used in the report.

5. Nathaniel P., b. Dec. 4, 1788 in North Carolina, d. April 14, 1864, son of John and Mary (Morris) Pipes m. Feb. 18, 1817 Margaret Harmon, b. Feb. 14, 1801, d. June 30, 1870, daughter of Michael and Margaret (Trump) Harmon. Children of Nathaniel and Margaret (Harmon) Pipes were: Catharine, Mary Alice, Nancy Ellen, Alfred, Nathan Waters, Obediah, Silas, and Martha
- (1) Catharine, b. Oct. 5, 1818, d. July 17, 1855 m. Robert Mitchell Thompson, of Washington Co., Ky., b. Dec. 4, 1811 d. April 28, 1893
- A. Andrew m. Alice Harber
- (A) Russell m. Adeline Merriett
- a. Eugene T.
- b. Alice T.
- (B) Mitchell m. _____ Dant
- (C) Mary m. Ray Hodoff
- a. Andrew
- b. Raymond
- c. William C.
- (D) Harber
- (E) Erskine
- (F) Margaret m. W. D. Carrichers
- B. Nathaniel m. Alice Leachman
- (A) Stanley
- (B) Robert M. m. Mary Reed
- a. Stanley
- b. Robert M.
- c. Reed
- d. Manor
- e. Mildred
- (C) T. Garland m. Pearl Carrico
- a. Alice Frances m. George Garner
- b. Blanche
- c. Nat
- d. Jack
- e. Donald
- (D) William m. Nancy Coulter
- a. Raymond
- (E) James
- (F) Nathaniel P. m. Martha Adams
- a. David
- b. Nathaniel
- c. Lualle
- (G) Bess m. Steve Thompson
- a. J. Parker
- b. Alan T.
- (H) Mabel m. Rev. Hudson
- (I) Nancy m. _____ Hudson
- C. Margaret Ellen
- D. Charlotte Elizabeth m. Simeon Graham
- (A) Robert M. m. Martha Hays
- (B) Frank
- (C) Carrie m. Ezra Prall
- (D) Margie m. _____ Pox

- E. Stith m. Carrie Smith
 (A) Earl m. Huxley
 a. Thomas Huxley
 b. Catherine m. Hilton Bennett, Jr.
- F. John Warden, b. Feb. 7, 1852, d. June 13, 1933 m. June 14, 1883 Eliza McClaskey, b. Jan. 9, 1858, d. June 14, 1935
 (A) Stith, b. March 7, 1885 m. June 14, 1918 Louisa Faust, b. Aug. 15, 1897
 a. Dorothy Cosette, b. March 17, 1922 m. Robert L. Letsinger
 (a) Louisa
 (b) Reed
 (c) Sue
 b. Marguerite Frances, b. April 15, 1930
 m. David G. Hayes
 (B) Elizabeth Anice, b. April 6, 1887, d. 1954 m. Roger W. Wallace
 a. Roger W. m. Isabel Chapman
 (a) Elizabeth
 (b) Son
 (C) J. W., Jr., died young
 (D) William Lewis, b. Feb. 4, 1898
 a. Wilhelmina
 b. Virginia Wier
- (2) Mary Alice, b. Nov. 25, 1820, d. April, 1898 m. William Pope, d. April 7, 1898
 A. Nathaniel m. Betty Isham
 (A) Ida
 (B) Mamie
 (C) Mattie Kate
 (D) Virgie
 (E) Stuart
 (F) Ernest
- B. Mattie, b. 1848, d. Feb. 2, 1937. Never married
- C. Margaret Parmelia, b. Dec. 28, 1849, d. Aug. 17, 1922
 m. William T. Harmon, b. April 2, 1848, d. Feb. 6, 1900
 son of John Bradford and Catharine (Montgomery) Harmon.
 (A) Tilden Fleece m. (1) Virginia May
 a. Chlorus
 b. Margaret
 Tilden m. (2) Myrtie Mae Horn Taylor
 (B) William Kyle m. Agness Green
 a. William Thomas
 b. Lucrecia
 c. Infant died young
 (C) John Bell (Burk), b. 1882 m. Pearl Naylor
 a. William
 b. Owen D.
 c. J. B., Jr.
 d. Catharine m. Dr. Freed
 e. Margaret

- D. Catherine (Kate) b. 1851, d. Oct. 24, 1922 m. William O. Edwards
 (A) Edgar
 (B) Maud
 (C) Margie
 (D) Debo
- E. Lucrecia m. William Harmon. He died in a few weeks.
 She m. (2) Samuel Bricken
 (A) Ella m. (1) Archie Gray
 a. Essie, died young
 b. Isaac
 Ella m. (2) Mr. Haynes. No children.
 (B) William Anderson m. Dora Lou Carpenter
 a. Gertie Lee
 b. Herman, d. March 2, 1950. His two little boys returned home from school and found him dead.
 c. Lucile
 d. Edward
 (C) Nathaniel
 (D) Silas
 (E) Robert, b. 1882 m. Mae Edwards
 a. William
 b. Mary
- F. Fannie Logan, d. Oct. 27, 1917 m. John (Red) Minor
 (A) Mattie Fleece m. George Limmey
 a. J. Frank
 b. Beulah m. J. W. Curd
 c. Charles Elbert, killed in World War II
 (B) Mary m. a Dillinger
- G. Bettie m. Charlie Kimberlin
- H. Kizzie Bell, b. March 3, 1861 m. Nov. 23, 1904 George Michael Harmon. No children.
- (3) Nancy Ellen, b. July 9, 1833, d. Dec. 13, 1883 m. John Pope
 A. Mollie m. Columbus Coyle
 a. Woodson
 b. Clida
 B. Alice. Never married
 C. Charlie m. Dee Graves
 a. Lonnie
 b. Myrtle
 c. Ella
 d. Ethel
 D. Henry m. Dene Pipes
 E. Mattie m. John L. K. Harmon
 F. Sallie May m. Smity Drury. She died and Coyle m. her sister, Josephine Holderman.
 G. Obe m. Samantha Coyle
 H. Josephine m. Anderson Holderman. They had several children. Mattie Harmon took the two oldest girls home with her to Lawton, Okla. They were educated there and married. Josephine married an attorney. Mattie made her home in Okla. after John L. Harmon died.

1947

1900

1. The first group of people who are interested in the results of the study are the researchers themselves. They want to know if the study was successful in achieving its objectives and if the results are consistent with their expectations.

- I. Wardie m. Thomas Young
 (A) Erlo
 (B) Zelma was killed in her bed. Her head was cut off in Danville, Ky. and no one ever was convicted.
 (C) Rudy m. Dr. Coyle
- (4) Alfred m. Rachel Brand
 A. Alonzo
 B. Nathaniel
 C. Obe
 D. Laura
 E. Dean
 F. Mattie
 G. Imogene
- (5) Nathan Waters, b. March 8, 1826, d. Nov. 16, 1911 m. March 12, 1837 Kizzie Brand, b. March 12, 1837, d. Sept. 11, 1912
 A. Mollie E., b. July 12, 1861, d. Jan. 4, 1874
 B. Fannie Lou m. William O. Edwards
 (A) Eula m. D. Lee
 (B) Veola m. Jack Isaacs
 (C) Stanley m. Dell Stine
 (D) Irvin m. Lovie Wilham
 a. Eldridge (Buster)
 b. Nathan, d. Nov. 16, 1911
- (6) Obediah Brumfield, b. Jan. 13, 1835, d. Sept. 18, 1892 m. March 4, 1869 Josephine Bonapart Edwards, b. Nov. 11, 1849 d. Nov. 11, 1894
 A. Martha Emma, b. Jan. 28, 1870, d. Jan. 7, 1933 m. Dec. 24, 1896 Jefferson Duncan Polk, b. March 18, 1862, d. Jan. 7, 1933
 (A) Elizabeth Harrison, b. May 3, 1897 m. June 24, 1922 Hugh Barrett Helm, b. April 11, 1897, d. Jan., 1951
 a. Martha Ann, b. May 22, 1923 m. Angerean Gray McConnell, b. Aug. 2, 1914
 (a) Angela Polk, b. Sept. 22, 1950
 (b) Margaret Calvert, b. Jan. 7, 1953
 b. Hugh Barrett, Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1925
 (B) Cora
 (C) Mabel m. _____ Buckner
 (D) Thomas Jefferson
- B. Nathan Waters, b. Nov. 27, 1891, d. Aug. 19, 1914 m. March 18, 1897 Sallie Honaker, of Marion County, Ky., d. 1914. They lived in Lincoln County, Ky.
 (A) Charles Breckenridge, b. May 25, 1903 m. July 13, 1940 Wanda Childers, b. April 15, 1912, Lee County, Kentucky
 a. William Breckenridge, b. June 26, 1944 in Lexington, Ky.
- C. Margaret Gertrude, b. Nov. 9, 1874, d. Oct. 23, 1955 m. April 5, 1893 James Robert Russell
 (A) Josephine m. _____ Cockerham
 (B) Conrad
 (C) Marie m. _____ Treffey
 (D) Howard

- (E) Thomas
- (F) George
- (G) Mabel m. Dale Adcock
- (H) Mary m. Joe Welling
- D. James Franklin. b. July 21, 1876, d. March 19, 1945 m.
Sept. 20, 1913 Florence Rains
- (A) Robert F.
- E. William Obediah, b. May 4, 1878, m. Dec. 3, 1908
Mary McKeon
- (A) Virginia m. ____ Warren
- (B) Lloyd
- (C) Floyd
- (D) Florence m. ____ Hughes
- (E) Daisy m. ____ Poston
- E. Daisy, b. Sept. 2, 1879, d. April 29, 1946 m. Dec. 3,
1921 Harry H. Poston
- F. Katherine Thompson, b. March 24, 1883 m. Sept. 27, 1904
William L. Owens
- G. Frederica (Freda) b. April 4, 1885
- H. George Forest, b. Oct. 22, 1881, d. 1906
- (7) Silas m. Lizzie Rice
- A. Minnie
- B. Gertie
- C. Anna Lou
- (8) Martha m. Allen Montgomery
- A. William Hardin m. Addie Karrick
- (A) Hallie m. ____ Major
- (B) Allen
- B. Levi, died in infancy
- C. Elias m. Lillie McElroy
- (A) Roy Buckner
- (B) Roe m. John Lindsay
- a. Martha
- D. Margaret m. Wallace McElroy
- (A) Martha m. Oliver Kelley
- a. Wallace m. Mabel Graham
- (B) Oliver
- (C) Stanley m. Estelle Brown
- a. Margaret
- b. Laura D.
- c. Alice m. Sam Black
- (D) Harvey
- (E) Allen
- E. Nancy m. Dr. John Boyd
- (A) Lillian m. Dr. Robert Glynn
- F. Isaac, died young
- G. Elizabeth m. Byron Cardwell
- H. Lillian m. Thomas Cleland Jackson
- (A) Thomas Cleland m. Grace Thornton
- a. Thomas C.
- (B) Allen Montgomery m. Iva Netherton
- (C) Lillian Montgomery m. Donald Campbell
- a. Lillian Jackson

2015

... ..

1990年12月15日

... ..

Journal of Management Studies, 19(6), 701-718.

1911

the 1990s, the number of people in the world who are under 15 years of age is expected to increase from 1.1 billion to 1.5 billion. The number of people aged 65 and over is expected to increase from 200 million to 400 million. The number of people aged 15 and over is expected to increase from 3.5 billion to 4.5 billion. The number of people aged 15 and over is expected to increase from 3.5 billion to 4.5 billion. The number of people aged 15 and over is expected to increase from 3.5 billion to 4.5 billion.

1515

6. Sarah, daughter of Capt. John and Mary (Morris) Pipes, d. March 16, 1875, aged 84 years old m. Dec. 11, 1810, in Mercer Co., Ky. James Pipes, d. Aug. 11, 1870, aged 88 years old. Sarah (Sally) was born in North Carolina and moved with her parents and family to Mercer Co., Ky. in the part of the county now Boyle. She married her cousin, James Pipes. They moved to Missouri, first to Boone Co., in 1817, and then to Howard Co., 1822. Late in life they moved to Sullivan Co., Mo. about 1840, died there and are buried in the Knifong Cemetery.

(1) Mary E. (Polly) m. July 2, 1830 George Washington Pipes

Sullivan County, Missouri Census Records:

1850

G. W. Pipes, 39, born in Ky.; Polly, 38, born in Mo.; Sarah Ann, 18; James M., 15; Anderson, 11; Catharine, 8; Amanda, 6; Nancy E., 3; Martha, 3/12.

1860

G. W. Pipes, 49; Mary, 46; Anderson, 22; Mary C., 16; Amanda, 14; Nancy E., 12; Martha, 10; Arcenia, 8.

John W. Sevier, 35; Sarah Ann, 25; James W., 5; Andrew J., 2

James M. Pipes, 25; Virginia, 19; Mary Ann, 5; John W., 3

1870

John W. Sevier, 46; Sarah Ann, 39; James W., 18; Martha J. 5; Ida F., 3

James M. Pipes, 35; Virginia, 25; Elizabeth, 15; John, 13; Bertie, 10; Florence, 7; Mertie, 5; Eddie S., 1

1880

John W. Sevier, 50; Sarah Ann, 43; Ida F., 13; Josephine 5

James M. Pipes, 44; Virginia, 30; Florence, 16; Arminta 13; Seymore, 10; James, 9; Clely May, 5; Lily, 3; Jessie 3/12

William Crist, 28; Amanda, 33; William A., 17; Henryetta, 15; George T., 8; Mary Ann, 7; Louella, 4; Hattie F., 1

William Cannon, 34; Nancy, 34; May F., 14; Minnie B., 9; Oscar, 7; Elizabeth, 5; Walter, 2; Stella M., 4/12

John Pipes, 23; Louisa, 22

Browning Leader Record, Browning, Missouri, Sept. 11, 1930

In his youthful days Wash Pipes courted his cousin, Miss Polly Pipes and during the courtship Miss Pipe's father, James Pipes, strenuously objected to the courtship but her mother, Mrs. Sallie Pipes took the part of the young couple. When the time came for the getting away of the bride, the groom seemed a little slow in getting his horse and Mrs. Pipes jokingly remarked that she could have made a horse quicker than that. But at any rate, the young couple stole away and they were married and later received the parental blessings that they so justly deserved. At an early date, long before the Civil War, the couple came to Linn County, Mo., and bought what for many years has been known as the Pipes Farm of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Nickell about one mile southeast of this city. Mr. and Mrs. Nickell left for Calif. to make their home. They resided close to this city for a number of years but later sold out and moved to Sullivan County and owned what has since been known as the Jack Kenley place where he ran a store, nicknamed by the people of that vicinity "Lick Skillet". He also had what was then called a horse mill and did considerable grinding of corn and wheat for the people of that community at an early day. He owned about 220 acres of land, had plenty of stock and for that time was called "Well to do".

To this union were born: James Pipes, commonly called "Big A", Andy, Mrs. Doc Sevier, Mrs. William Crist, Mrs. Watson Spencer, Mrs. A. A. Browning, Mrs. George W. Knifong, and Mrs. A. J. Cotter, all of whom have passed to their great beyond except Mrs. Martha Knifong.

The other descendants are: Mrs. Mary Pipes, Cora, who married Andy Pipes and A. A. Browning of this city, who married Arsena Pipes. Uncle Alf and Mrs. Mary Pipes were present at the reunion, Sunday.

Mrs. Pipe's father was James Pipes and her brother, Anderson, was the father of J. P. Pipes, deceased and Sherman and Andrew Pipes, Drewsy, Oregon. Mr. Pipes passed away about the year 1870 and Mrs. Pipes some years later.

A. Sarah Ann, d. April 22, 1892 m. Aug. 10, 1854 in Sullivan Co., Mo. John W. Sevier, b. in Mercer Co., Ky., 1824, d. April 26, 1897, son of William and Mary (Richardson) Sevier

(A) James Washington, b. Oct. 7, 1855, d. Oct. 11, 1940 m. 1876 Nancy Bundridge, d. April 30, 1891, aged 19 daughter of Solomon Bundridge

a. Annie Elizabeth m. George Harmon Shaw, b. Nov. 13 1879, d. Dec. 4, 1850

100, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200

201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300

301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400

401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500

501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600

- (a) Ennis
- (b) Margaret
- (c) Gerald
- (d) Vaun
- (e) Mary
- James W. m. (2) Magdaline Jane, b. Aug. 17, 1861,
d. May 7, 1947
- b. Elfie m. _____ Dunlap
- c. Elmer m. Pearl Yardley
 - (a) James Wilson m. Lucy Collins
 - aa. Barbara
 - bb. Gale
 - cc. James
 - (b) Shirley
- d. Ralph m. Mertie Lawrence
 - (a) Loraine
 - (b) Billie m. Beverly Pipes
- e. Pearl, b. Feb. 2, 1893, d. Dec. 5, 1918 m. Roy
Elliott
 - (a) John
- f. Troy m. Myrtle Christy
- g. Bernice m. _____ Clark
- h. Winnie m. Cleveland Christy
 - (a) Eula m. Leo Dunlap
 - (b) Harold m. Barbara Swearengen
 - (c) Colon
 - (d) Duwayne
 - (e) Cleveland
- i. Mildred, b. Dec. 4, 1906 m. Haskell McClellan
Spencer, b. Oct. 16, 1907
 - (a) Gregory Sevier, b. Sept. 21, 1934
 - (b) David McClellan, b. July 13, 1937
 - (c) James Haskell, b. March 14, 1942
 - (d) Mildred Ann, b. July 15, 1945
- (B) William A., died young
- (C) Andrew J., died aged four years
- (D) Mary E., d. 1862
- (E) Henry H., died Nov. 2, 1885, aged two years
- (F) Martha J., d. 1862
- (G) Ida F. m. Alexander Elliott, son of Milford Elliott
- (H) Laura B., died young
- (I) Josephine, b. March 4, 1872, d. 1905 m. Tom J.
Wampler, son of Christopher Wampler
 - a. John, 1899-1899
 - b. Nellie m. Harvey Adamson
 - (a) Bill
 - c. Lyle
- B. James M., b. about 1835 m. (1) Jane Knifong
m. (2) Her sister, 13 April 1859 Virginia Knifong,
daughters of John Jessie and Anna (Lambert) Knifong,
 - (A) Mary Ann
 - (B) John W. m. Louisa

1.1

1.1.1 (a)

1.1.1 (b)

1.1.1 (c)

1.1.1 (d)

1.1.1 (e)

1.1.1 (f)

1.1.1 (g)

1.1.1 (h)

1.1.1 (i)

1.1.1 (j)

1.1.1 (k)

1.1.1 (l)

1.1.1 (m)

1.1.1 (n)

1.1.1 (o)

1.1.1 (p)

1.1.1 (q)

1.1.1 (r)

1.1.1 (s)

1.1.1 (t)

1.1.1 (u)

1.1.1 (v)

1.1.1 (w)

1.1.1 (x)

1.1.1 (y)

1.1.1 (z)

1.1.1 (aa)

1.1.1 (ab)

1.1.1 (ac)

1.1.1 (ad)

1.1.1 (ae)

1.1.1 (af)

1.1.1 (ag)

1.1.1 (ah)

1.1.1 (ai)

1.1.1 (aj)

1.1.1 (ak)

1.1.1 (al)

1.1.1 (am)

1.1.1 (an)

1.1.1 (ao)

1.1.1 (ap)

1.1.1 (aq)

1.1.1 (ar)

1.1.1 (as)

1.1.1 (at)

1.1.1 (au)

1.1.1 (av)

1.1.1 (aw)

1.1.1 (ax)

1.1.1 (ay)

1.1.1 (az)

1.1.1 (ba)

1.1.1 (bb)

1.1.1 (bc)

1.1.1 (bd)

1.1.1 (be)

- (C) Bertie
- (D) Florence
- (E) Mertie
- (F) Edward Seymore m. Nancy Ellen _____, b. 1874, d. 1902
 - a. Edith
 - b. Janie
 - c. Maurine
 - Edward Seymore m. (2) Clella Knifong Dodson
 - d. Edgar
 - e. Nellie m. Lloyd Garrett
 - (a) Joyce
 - (b) Joan
 - f. Leo m. Nelda Rinehart, daughter of Jim and Todd (Atkins) Rinehart
- (G) James
- (H) Clely May, 1876-1880
- (I) Lily
- (J) Jessie
- (K) Kathrine Eldora, b. Oct. 23, 1882 m. Asa Edgar Badger, b. Nov. 9, 1869
 - a. James Floyd
 - b. Thelma Lucille
 - c. Kenneth Lee
 - d. Grace Bonnie
 - e. Asa Wilson, b. April 14, 1914 m. Lora Virginia Stufflebean, b. July 9, 1916
 - (a) Phyllis Kay, b. Sept. 22, 1937 m. Franklin Harris
 - (b) James Neil, b. Feb. 1, 1941
- (L) Charles
- C. Anderson, 1838-1902 m. Mary Jane Crowdis, daughter of John Jefferson and Theodosia (Kenley) Crowdis
 - (A) George A., b. 1867, d. 1937 m. Molly Williams, b. 1867, d. 1937; grand-daughter of Christopher Wampler
 - a. Charles Winnie, b. Aug. 13, 1892 m. Oct. 24, 1914 Naomi Ruth Jennings, b. Dec. 8, 1896
 - (a) Verda Lois, b. July 3, 1916 m. Nov. 18, 1933 John Hartwell Franklin, b. March 26, 1909; son of James Clark Franklin
 - aa. Charles Clark, b. June 14, 1936 m. Aug. 25, 1957 Janet Kay Snyder, b. June 15, 1938
 - (aa) Brenda Kay, b. June 7, 1959
 - bb. John Richard, b. July 15, 1934
 - (b) Ray m. Grace Havens
 - aa. Waverly m. Clarence Gramling
 - bb. Janice
 - (c) Anna Mary m. _____ Dunlap
 - (d) George Anderson m. Elaine Hale, daughter of Edith (Dickinson) and Everett Hale

[illegible]

1. *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.

Journal of Management Studies, 19(6), 701-718.

1. 1. 1.

- (B) Curt m. Rhoda Abbey Seaman, 1883-1913, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Pemelia Ann (Havens) Seaman
 - a. Nina Kathryn m. Oral Bramhall
 - b. Eunice Lorene m. (1) Harold Russell
 - (a) Joel Dyke
 - Lorene m. (2) Lyle Wampler, son of Tom Wampler
 - c. Mary Frances m. Wayne Cooper
 - Curt m. (2) Clara Havens
 - d. Agatha m. Jack Smith
- (C) Alfred m. Susie Jones, 1880-1920, daughter of George and Priscilla (Harris) Jones
 - a. Bernie
 - b. Mary m. Claude Bauswell
 - c. Gertie
 - d. Roy
 - e. Raymond
- (D) Webb, b. 1872, d. 1930 m. Minerva Jones, daughter of George and Arelida Emmaline (Pearson) Jones
 - a. George Arthur, b. Nov. 17, 1892, m. Ethel Maxey
 - (a) Earl
 - (b) Eldon
 - (c) Verl
 - (d) Mrs. Maurine Dowman
 - (e) Mary Frances Sullivan
 - (f) Cpal Walker
 - (g) Dorothy
 - b. Clara m. Ernest Carl Langdon
 - c. Burl
 - d. Berniece m. _____ Howe
- (E) Addie Evelyn m. Ambers Clay Brinkley, b. 1877; d. 1945
 - a. Arsula Ivarene m. William Mac Hagan
 - (a) John Mac m. Shirley Skinner
 - b. Clyde Edwin, b. Dec. 1, 1911 m. Elma Leona Coram
 - b. May 8, 1912
 - (a) Helen Louise, b. Oct. 12, 1931
 - (b) Arthur Clyde, b. March 23, 1934
 - (c) Jimmy Leon, b. Sept. 5, 1936
 - (d) Linda Jane
 - c. Alfa Louise m. Oscar Hollon
 - (a) Paul
 - (b) Ruth
 - (c) Roy
 - d. John McAdoo, b. Dec. 13, 1919 m. Jan. 9, 1956
 - Iva Mae Werteen, b. May 4, 1923
- D. Mary Catharine, b. about 1842 m. Richard Watson Spencer
 - son of Jacob Spencer
 - (A) Jacob E., b. April 3, 1869 m. 1890 Fannie L. Shrad-
er, daughter of Robert Shrad-
er
 - a. Earl
 - b. Ray
 - c. Roy
 - d. Lee

- e. Gertrude
- f. Gertrude
- g. Goldie
- h. Lloyd
- Not complete
- E. Amanda m. William Crist
- F. Martha, b. Feb. 24, 1849, d. Oct. 1, 1930 m. George Washington Knifong, b. Dec. 11, 1846, d. Jan. 29, 1922, son of John Jesse, 1805-1864 and Ann (Lambert) Knifong, 1810-1882
- (A) Mary A., b. May 20, 1869, d. Feb. 1884 m. Oct. 15, 1905 G. F. Foster, b. May 8, 1859, d. April 19, 1879
- a. Floy, b. Dec. 31, 1888 m. (1) Oct. 15, 1905 William F. Thompson
 - (a) Jay B., b. June 6, 1907 m. in Brookfield, Mo. Venetta Blanche Cleveland, b. Oct. 28, 1912
 - aa. Sheila LaRue, b. Aug. 21, 1938 m. May 9, Richard Davis
 - bb. Charles Brant, b. Aug. 23, 1944
 - (b) Mary Lorraine, b. Nov. 17, 1915 m. May 4, 1935 Travis Smith
 - Lorraine is a Commerce Teacher in the Chillicothe High School and Travis is the Manager of the Purdin Mercantile.
- Floy m. (2) George B. Doolin, d. 1959
- b. Olga, b. June 30, 1891 m. (1) Sept. 21, 1913 H. A. Feery
 - (a) George Lawrence, b. Dec. 8, 1915
 - (b) Kenneth Lee, b. Sept. 7, 1924
- Olga m. (2) William Trippner
- c. Edna Anna, b. Jan. 16, 1895 m. May 19, 1918 Roy Curtis Bagley
 - (a) Margarette Elaine, b. May 10, 1920
 - (b) Charles Fletcher, b. Aug. 1921
 - (c) Wilma Carolyn
 - (d) Clarice Lavina, b. April 1, 1925
- d. George Lee, b. April 22, 1893 m. Oct. 2, 1921 Eva Haley
 - (a) Shirley Ellena, b. Oct. 22, 1923 m. Silas J. Bartow
- e. Eva M., b. Feb. 6, 1897 m. Oct. 10, 1920 H. Keith Myers
 - (a) Junior, b. Oct. 7, 1921
 - (b) Marilee, b. May 26, 1923
 - (c) Stanley Maurice, b. May 14, 1925
 - (d) Janet Ruth, b. Nov. 25, 1929
 - (e) Phyllis Ann, b. July 30, 1932
- f. Bernice L., b. July 23, 1899 m. Aug. 31, 1919 Dayton Street m. (2) Frank Newell
- g. William Jesse, b. May 3, 1901 m. Eula Farrar
 - (a) Jon

- h. Maurice, b. March 31, 1904 m. Imogene Norman
 - (a) Allen m. Joyce Vincent, daughter of Elmo V.
 - (b) Patricia
- i. Lewis, b. July 1, 1911 m. Dec. 5, 1937
Mabel Cooper
 - (a) Marsha
- (B) John Jesse, 1870-1929 m. Sadie Gooch, 1869-1954
 - a. Georgie m. Byron Whaley
 - (a) Richard
 - b. Lola m. Sigmund Lantz
 - (a) Coleman
- (C) Minnie Rogers m. William Clayburn Harvey
 - a. Nevis Flora m. Clark Burnham
 - (a) Doris Virginia m. Ned Nyberg
 - aa. Mary Ned
 - b. Doris May m. Joel DeWitt
 - (a) James
- (D) William
- (E) Ardie
- (F) Raymond
- (G) Effie Kathryn, b. Dec. 31, 1881 m. Roy Calhoun,
 - b. Jan. 12, 1879, d. Sept. 21, 1944
 - a. James Arthur, b. Jan. 4, 1917 m. Alpha Gertrude
(Alexander) Long, b. June 29, 1917
- G. Nancy Ellen, b. about 1848 m. A. J. (Jacky) Cotter,
 - b. 1843
 - (A) Orissa Jane m. 1897 John Milton Moore, b. May 7, 1876, d. Dec. 3, 1956, son of Henry C. and Pernety (Mundell) Moore.
 - a. Vernon
 - b. Lee
 - (B) Dona m. Dec. 16, 1888 Barclay John (Bart) Lambert, son of Abner and Ellen Lambert
 - a. Clara May
 - b. Ray Edward m. (1) _____ Head
 - (a) Charles m. Bernice Moore
 - aa. Glenda
 - bb. Wanda Arlene
 - cc. Dale
 - (b) Lorene
 - (c) Paul m. Lorraine Taylor, daughter of George and Nina (Vincent) Taylor
 - Ray m. (2)
 - (d) Wanda
 - c. Beryl Wesley
 - (C) Molly m. William Cordray
 - a. Opal m. Paul Gooch
 - (a) Lyle
 - (b) Gayle
 - b. Ethel m. Noel Bennett
 - (a) Leon
 - (b) Bob
 - (c) Clinton

... TO ...

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

[illegible]

...and the ...

... ..

4. *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.

79-106

1. 1990

- (d) Beverly
- (e) Jerry
- (f) Max
- (D) Clara m. Bruce Cunard
- (E) Amos "Toby" m. Lucy Bivens
- (F) Noah
- (G) Sherman m. Cora Hilburn
 - a. Kenneth
 - b. Virginia
- (H) Elizabeth "Lizzie" m. Joseph Johnson
 - a. Otto m. Opal Vanhorn
 - (a) Donald
 - Otto m. (?) Jennie McCormick
 - (b) Fortis
 - Otto m. (?) Blanche (Hooker) Clemens
- H. Arsenia, b. Feb. 23, 1852, d. Jan. 8, 1927 m. Alfred A. Browning, b. June 26, 1850, d. Dec. 19, 1931
- (A) Mary m. Thomas Southerland, son of William and Lucy (Moore) Southerland
 - a. William m. Opal Tucker
 - b. Lucy m. Mont Cumbo
 - (a) Katheryn m. Rex Snider
 - c. Marie m. _____ Johnson
 - (a) Junior
- (2) Anderson, b. Boone Co., Mo., d. Aug., 1879, aged 64 years m. Jan. 9, 1842 Howard Co., Mo. Elizabeth Jane Whitemore, d. Oct. 15, 1849, aged 26 years.

Sullivan County, Missouri Census Record
1860

Anderson Pipes, 41; Emily J., 27; Sarah J., 17; James P., 15; Nancy, 13; Andrew H., 9/12

1870

Anderson, 51; Emily J., 37; Andrew H., 10; Mary E., 8; William S., 5

James P. Pipes, 25; Sarah A., 23; Eldora E., 6; Ida F., 4; Sarah F., 1

1880

Emily Jane Pipes, 47; Mary E., 19; William S., 16

William H. Tharp, 40; Sarah J., 36; Elisia J., 18; Webster 16; Edward S., 14; Jerymire Mc, 10; William H., 8; Sintha J., 6; Heban E., 4; Hardin B., 5/12

James P. Pipes, 35; Sarah A., 34; Eldora, 16; Ida, 14; Sarah, 12; Albert, 7; Alfred, 5; Alvin, 1

Andrew H., 21; Elizabeth, 19; Orband, 1

William Cannon, 34; Nancy, 34; May F., 14; Minnie B., 9
Oscar F., 7; Elizabeth, 5; Walter, 2; Stella M., 4/12

1952

1990

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

- A. Sarah J., b. Feb. 14, 1843, d. Sept. 18, 1901 m.
 William H. Tharp, son of Cynthia (Brown) and Jeremiah Tharp
 (A) Josephine m. James Cannon
 a. Carl m. Mary Crouse
 (a) Carl, Jr. m. Eva Wilhite, daughter of Edward and Bell (Pelcher) Wilhite
 aa. Victoria
 bb. Judith
 cc. John Russell
 dd. James
 (b) Allen, b. Aug. 9, 1892 m. May 1, 1926 Gladys Elliott, b. Sept. 5, 1898, daughter of Jefferson and Mary Josephine (Harmon) Elliott
 aa. William Edward, b. March 26, 1928 m. 1950 Jo Ann Forbes
 (aa) Mary Melody, b. Nov. 22, 1953
 (bb) Martha Jo., b. Sept. 25, 1955
 (cc) Billie Anitte, b. April 8, 1958
 b. Elisia J. m. Jack Parkey
 c. Webster
 d. Edward S.
 e. Jerymire M. m. Belle Harmon, daughter of John Bradford and Sarah Frances Harmon
 f. William H., 1871-1935 m. Mary (Mollie) Lawrence
 g. Heban M.
 h. Hardin
 i. Margaret m. Benjamin F. Quigley
 B. James P., 1844-1928 m. Evelyn Sarah Sevier, daughter of Thomas R. and Elizabeth (Duskey) Sevier
 (A) Eldora, b. about 1864 m. Ben Howard
 (B) Ida F., 1866-1906 m. James H. Bundridge, 1857-1922
 a. Ora, b. Feb. 14, 1887 m. Corey Lee McQuown, son of J. W. Price McQuown
 (a) Earl, b. Jan. 5, 1906 m. Katheryn Williamson
 (b) Mae, b. Oct. 14, 1907 m. J. T. Hoselton
 aa. Ray
 bb. Paul m. Marilyn Jennings
 (aa) James David
 (bb) Johnny Ray
 (c) Ida, b. July 5, 1915 m. Leland Burke
 aa. Julia m. Jim Neal
 bb. Terry
 (d) James Wesley, b. Oct. 7, 1919
 b. Eva, b. May 5, 1891 m. James Dunlap, son of Isaac Dunlap
 (a) Farrel, b. April 23, 1907
 aa. Rosaine
 James H. Bundridge m. (2) Sarah Ellen (Harris) Logan
 (C) Maude m. Fess Kille
 a. Lola
 b. Irma
 c. Vera

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem.

2. In the second part, we shall consider the case of a single particle.

3. The third part is devoted to the case of a system of particles.

4. In the fourth part, we shall consider the case of a continuous medium.

5. The fifth part is devoted to the case of a system of continuous media.

6. In the sixth part, we shall consider the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

7. The seventh part is devoted to the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

8. In the eighth part, we shall consider the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

9. The ninth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

10. In the tenth part, we shall consider the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

11. The eleventh part is devoted to the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

12. In the twelfth part, we shall consider the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

13. The thirteenth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

14. In the fourteenth part, we shall consider the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

15. The fifteenth part is devoted to the case of a system of particles and continuous media.

- d. Mahala
- e. Herman
- f. Howard, died young
- (D) Sarah Frances m. John B. Harmon, son of John B. and Sarah Frances Harmon
 - a. Dora m. Albert Maggart
 - b. Edith m. Carl Daniels
 - c. Iva m. Guy Head
 - d. Lucille m. Truman Stevenson
- (E) Albert Lawson, b. about 1873 m. May Wattenbarger
 - a. Loren Beryl, b. July 18, 1897 m. Sept. 13, 1918
Nina Gertrude Cooper, b. Oct. 13, 1898
 - (a) Lloyd Beryl, b. Sept. 14, 1919 m. June 17, 1941
Dorothy Gertrude Finkle, b. Dec. 18, 1921
 - aa. Lloyd Douglas, b. Aug. 23, 1943
 - bb. Kenton Robert, b. Nov. 8, 1946
 - cc. Margaret Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1948
 - dd. Jon Eric, b. Sept. 19, 1953
 - (b) Glenna Ruth
 - (c) Eloise Frances
 - (d) James Elwyn
 - (e) Keith Edwards
 - (f) Lewis Vaughn
 - (g) Nina Carolyn
 - (h) Deborah Susan
 - b. Otho
 - c. Mary
 - d. Ruth
 - e. Lois
 - f. Alton
- (F) Alfred m. Maude Reger
- (G) Alvin, b. March 16, 1879, d. March 28, 1946 m.
March 16, 1879 Mabel Moore, b. Aug. 14, 1881
 - a. Hazel Irene, b. March 18, 1903 m. July 5, 1924
Hubert Dean; son of Norman and Carrie (Jennings) Dean
 - (a) Hubert Randal, b. Feb. 8, 1934
 - b. Herman Nelson
 - c. Kenneth Douglas, died young
 - d. Grace Evelyn
 - e. Vivian Ruth
 - f. Gordon Moore, b. Dec. 20, 1912 m. Helen Sue Hogrefe, b. Oct. 25, 1918
 - (a) David Gordon, b. June 24, 1942
 - (b) Barbara Helen, b. May 9, 1944
 - (c) Timothy Arnold, b. June 17, 1947
 - (d) Jonathan Dale, b. Feb. 24, 1955
 - g. Truman Byron
- (H) Norma m. Jonatha Carter. Mr. Carter was the post-master in Linneus, Mo. for many years.

10

(continued)

100

C. Nancy Frances, b. about 1847 m. William Cannon, b. about 1847

- (A) May F.
- (B) Minnie B.
- (C) Oscar F.
- (D) Elizabeth
- (E) Walter
- (F) Stella

Anderson Pipes m. (2) Emily Jane Sevier, b. March 30, 1830 d. Sept. 22, 1912, daughter of William Sevier

D. Andrew Harrison, b. Dec. 18, 1858, d. July 28, 1945 m. (1) Sarah Elizabeth Cannon, b. May 19, 1861, d. Nov. 8, 1932

(A) Orlando, b. Jan. 15, 1879, d. Feb. 11, 1926 m. Maggie

(B) Allen James, b. March 13, 1881, d. April 8, 1918

(C) John Crittendon, b. July 17, 1885, d. 1908 m.

Nora M. Page

a. Darrell

b. Gerald

(D) Herman Anderson, b. Dec. 25, 1888

(E) Bertha May, b. Sept. 13, 1890 m. O. O. Brannan

(F) Mary Alice, b. Oct. 20, 1892 m. (1) March 10, 1911 Clarence Cleveland Jones, b. Dec. 22, 1887, d. Feb. 12, 1916

a. Bertha May, b. Dec. 18, 1911

b. Eldon Harvey, b. April 20, 1913

c. Melvin Loran, b. April 24, 1916. Died in infancy

Mary Alice m. (2) Ralph Clubine, b. Dec. 21, 1891

E. Mary Elizabeth

F. William L. Sherman m. Nancy Abigail Harmon, daughter of John Bradford and Sarah Frances Harmon.

7. Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Morris) Pipes
 In the Will of John Pipes, July 15, 1821, Mary is listed as Mary Crane. In the Boyle Co., Ky. Marriage Records: Polly Pipes m. March 13, 1810 David Crain
 Following the Abstract of Pension Application of John Pipes by his widow, Mary (Morris) Pipes who died Nov. 12, 1841 the children were listed. Mary (Polly) was listed as Polly Jones.
8. Nancy Ellen, daughter of John and Mary (Morris) Pipes m. May 14, 1817 in Boyle Co., Ky. John Gray, son of John and Lucy (Jones) Gray.
 (1) Margaret m. May 18, 1837 in Mercer Co., Ky. Tom Crain
 A. Isaac m. Sarah Bell Myers, daughter of Thomas Myers.
 Obituary of Mrs. Sarah B. Bowling taken from the Chillicothe Mo., Constitution-Tribune:
 Mrs. Sarah Belle Bowling, 71, died at 7:05 o'clock yesterday evening in the Smith Clinic at Carrollton. She had been a patient in the hospital about a week.
 Mrs. Bowling was born May 23, 1885, in Marion Co., a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Crane. She was preceded in death by her husband on Jan. 23, 1951. They spent most of their lives in the Hale Community.
 Surviving are a son, Neely Bowling, St. Joseph; a daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Mann, Carrollton; a brother, Charles Crane, Marquette, Kans.; two sisters, Mrs. Ida Hayes, Perryville, Ky.; and Mrs. Ada Feaster, Palmyra.
 B. Richard
 (A) Kit m. Horton Webb
 a. Mattie m. Walter Carl Pendry
 In the obituary of Walter Carl Pendry, taken from the Brookfield Daily News, in 1959, listed as survivors are two sons, Lt. Commander William Paul Pendry, with the U. S. Navy, Japan; Walter Eldon Pendry, Parkville, Mo.; and one daughter, Mrs. William McClaine, Tampa, Fla.
- (2) Martha m. John Crain
 (3) Mary, died young
 (4) Rachel m. Martin Conduff
 (5) Lucy m. Dr. Page Crain
 (6) William m. Rachel Crain
 (7) Nancy Ellen, b. Oct. 23, 1824, d. June 15, 1878 m. 30 March 1840 John B. Franklin, son of Conrad and Sarah (Bolling) Franklin. John B., b. Jan. 12, 1819, d. June 19, 1876
 Mercer County, Ky.
 Know all men by these presents that we John B. Franklin and James F. Bottom are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of fifty pounds current money to the payment of which will and truly to be made, we bind ourselves and our heirs, tec., jointly and severally firmly by these presents serve with our seals and date this 30 day of March 1840. The condition

of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a license about to be issued for a marriage intended to be solemnized between John B. Franklin and Nancy Ellen Gray. Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage then the above obligation to be void or to remain in full force and virtue.

John B. Franklin (Seal)
James F. Bottom (Seal)

Test: Jno. T. Allin, D. C.

A. Elizabeth Pell, b. Boyle Co., Ky., d. 1864, aged 22 years old m. in 1860 in Sullivan Co., Mo. Charles Martin Harris, b. Feb. 11, 1831, d. Jan. 10, 1920, son of Uriah and Sarah Ann (Knifong) Harris. See HARRIS.

(A) Norman Bastedo, b. Sept. 22, 1862, d. April 27, 1936 m. June 12, 1881 in Linn Co., Mo. at the old Enterprise, Virginia Orange Southerland, b. May 19, 1863, d. Dec. 28, 1948, daughter of William D. and Lucy (Moore) Southerland.

Norman taught school a few years in Sullivan Co., northeast of Browning, Mo. He lived most of his married life in Montclair, New Jersey and in Newark, New Jersey. He retired in California and died in Pasadena. After his death, his wife, Virginia went back to New Jersey, and lived with her sons until her death, twelve years later.

a. Carl m. Betty Winterton

(a) Norman m. Laura Olson

aa. Carl David

bb. Linda Karen

Carl is a retired Civil Engineer.

b. Albert Victor, b. June 11, 1887 m. June 11, 1925

Alice Amelia Keagy, b. Oct. 1, 1902

(a) Virginia Lee, b. Jan. 18, 1931 m. Aug. 15, 1953 Raymon J. Hahn

(b) Nancy Jean, b. April 24, 1935 m. March 2, 1957 Edward J. Bickterman

Victor, a Chemical Engineer, is a retired Executive of Union Carbide of New York City, N. Y.

(B) Sarah Ellen, b. May 7, 1862, d. March 8, 1955 m.

March 16, 1882 Marcus Monroe Logan, b. Jan. 18, 1858, d. Dec. 17, 1917 in Miles City, Mont., son of Tobias and Eliza Jane (Christy) Logan.

a. Iva Roberta, b. Jan. 31, 1884 in Canton, Kansas, d. Sept. 1922 near Des Moines, N. Mexico m. May 6, 1913 in Kansas City, Mo. Thomas Omer Horn. Iva taught school several years in Kansas and Colorado.

(a) Logan Thomas, b. Feb. 15, 1914 m. Adaline Owen

aa. Roberta, b. Aug. 25, 1941

- (b) Bryce Walton, b. May 25, 1917 m. Jean Bryce attended school at the University of New Mexico, studying Civil Engineering, and is now a Contractor in El Centro, Calif.
- b. Bryce Harris, b. Aug. 15, 1886 m. at Manhattan, Kansas while he was in service in World War I Anna Louisa Krause, b. April 11, 1887 Bryce is retired from Civil Service.
- (a) Bryce Norman, b. Feb. 15, 1920 m. Mabel Orezza. Bryce graduated from Kansas University as a Chemist, taking graduate work from the University of New Mexico. He is now a Mineralogist.
- aa. Helena Cathryn, b. in Denver, Colo.
- bb. James Bryce, b. Dec. 8, 1959, in Albuquerque, New Mexico
- (b) Marie Ellen, b. May 15, 1925 m. Aug. 22, 1949 Dr. Chester Eugene Scott, b. July 3, 1923, son of Dr. Eugene Scott of Hayes, Kans. Marie E. is a Graduate Nurse of the Mayo Clinic in Rochester, Minn.
- aa. Kathryn Ann, b. Jan. 6, 1956
- bb. Mary Marie, b. Aug. 10, 1957
- cc. Chester Eugene II, b. March 25, 1959 They reside in Salina, Kansas.
- c. Pelle Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1891 in Cullison, Kansas. Pelle retired in Browning, Mo., 1957. After having taught in New Mexico, Iowa, Kansas, and Missouri, she taught thirty seven years in Lyndhurst, New Jersey. She is a Graduate of Kirksville State Normal and New York University.
- d. Carl Marcus, b. Oct. 8, 1894 in Greensburg, Kans. Carl is retired from Civil Service in San Francisco, Calif.
- e. Fergus Alfonso, b. Jan. 3, 1897 in Hutchinson, Kansas, d. at 17
- f. Ellen Genevieve, b. July 29, 1905 in Hutchinson, Kansas m. Aug. 5, 1922 near Browning, Mo. at the home of her parents, George Walter Prather, son of William Walter and Rosabelle (Atkins) Prather. Genevieve is active in Civic Work, Politics, and is Regent of the General John Sullivan Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She has been a Sunday School Teacher in the Methodist Church for many years.
- (a) Elizabeth Ann, b. Sept. 26, 1923 m. Feb. 15, 1942 Paul Mitchell Ellsberry, b. Nov. 3, 1918, son of Pearl Davis and Doris (Mitchell) Ellsberry of Monroe County, Mo. Elizabeth is a Graduate of the Kirksville State Teachers College, Kirksville, Mo. and has taught school fourteen years in Marceline Hannibal, and Chillicothe, Mo.
- aa. Walter Prather Ellsberry, b. Aug. 26, 1943

Elizabeth and Paul were divorced in 1946.
 Sarah Ellen Logan m. (2) Feb. 12, 1912 at Hutchinson,
 Kansas James H. Bundridge, son of Solomon and Nancy
 (O'Neal) Bundridge. They came to Browning, Mo. to live
 a half mile from where Sarah Ellen's parents lived.
 No children by this marriage.

- B. James King, b. April 20, 1844, d. Dec. 24, 1942 m. Nov.
 15, 1868 Louanne Jones, July 18, 1849, d. Feb. 14, 1917
 (A) Henry Clay, b. Aug. 14, 1869, d. Nov., 1952
 a. Floyd, lives in Marceline, Mo.
 (B) George Ann, b. Aug. 24, 1871, d. Nov. 18, 1952 m.
 Sept 29, 1889, Robert Byron Head, b. Feb. 28, 1868,
 d. Sept. 24, 1927, son of James and Lucinda (Harmon)
 Head.
 a. James Thomas
 b. Clarence
 c. Imogene
 d. Bertha
 e. Russell
 f. Beryl
 See INDEX
 (C) Robert Edmond, b. March 20, 1874, d. July 18, 1959
 m. Nov. 3, 1897 Susan Jones
 a. Charles
 b. John
 c. Ben
 d. Josephine m. _____ Mendenhall
 e. Lucille m. _____ Webber
 f. Georgia m. Allen Foster
 g. Mildred m. _____ Drews
 h. Wilma Pearl
 (D) James B., b. Dec. 1, 1877, d. July 9, 1892
 (E) Elizabeth Pelle, b. Nov. 22, 1872 m. Beverly Kenley,
 son of James and Josephine (Lawrence) Kenley
 a. Alfred m. Imogene
 (a) James
 (F) John Russell, b. Dec. 19, 1875, d. Dec. 26, 1955
 m. Elsie Taylor
 a. Joseph
 b. Vannie
 See INDEX
 (G) Minerva Jane, b. April 11, 1879 m. Daniel Gerwood
 Havens, b. March 2, 1880, d. April 11, 1949
 a. James Fred m. Bess Klingsmith
 (a) Freddie
 (b) Maudie
 (c) Iris
 b. George Franklin m. Esta Foster
 c. Edna Adrice m. _____ Costigan
 d. Elizabeth Ann, b. May 9, 1915 m. April, 1939
 Noel Richard White, b. Sept. 11, 1915
 (a) Noel Havens, b. Oct. 14, 1948
 e. Mary Margaret

- f. Vesta Jane, b. Feb. 13, 1912 m. Nelson Poole,
b. March 13, 1898
(a) Dawn Ruth, b. Dec. 15, 1947
- (H) Margaret Ellen, b. Feb. 2, 1881 m. Norman Hayes
 - a. Harold m. Maurine Page
Four sons
 - b. Louzanne m. (1) Van McKinster
(a) Jerry
(b) Jack
Louzanne m. (2) Henry Feldman
 - c. Charles Martin m. Wanda Murdock
(a) Margaret
 - d. Ben Esta
- (I) Sarah Josephine, b. 1884 m. _____ Swearengen
- (J) William Earl, b. Sept. 4, 1890, d. Jan. 2, 1922
- C. Adam Clark, b. Sept. 21, 1846 in Boyle Co., Ky., d.
July 7, 1925 m. Aug. 13, 1871 in Sullivan Co., Mo.
Eliza Jane Shaw, b. July 12, 1849 Marion Co., Ky., d.
Jan. 31, 1926, daughter of James and Elmira Shaw.
 - (A) James Clark
 - a. Vivian
 - b. Hazel
 - c. Malacha
 - d. John Hartwell
 - e. Bernice
 - f. Glen
 - g. Lois
 - h. Avis
 - (B) John W.
 - (C) George Daniel
 - a. Joseph Clark
 - b. Joy Patricia
 - c. Billie June
 - d. Wanda Beatrice
 - e. Birdie Artis
 - (D) J. Beverly
 - (E) Ella
- See INDEX for the Adam Clark Franklin Family
- D. William E. m. Lula Dover in 1872
 - (A) Cora Alice
 - (B) Finley Dell
- E. Mary Jane, b. July 13, 1851, d. April 1, 1889 m. 1869
George W. Parks
 - (A) Nancy J., b. about 1872
 - (B) Sinthy E., b. about 1873
 - (C) John F., b. about 1875
- F. Sarah Josephine, b. 1853, d. 1945 m. (1) George Becker
of New York, in 1873. He died in 1876. m. (2) Alfred
Blackman of England in 1878. He died in 1904. m. (3)
Herbert Trotter, b. 1885. He died 1941
- G. Melville Fletcher m. Jane Blair of Wisconsin, 1873
 - (A) Nancy Grace, died in infancy

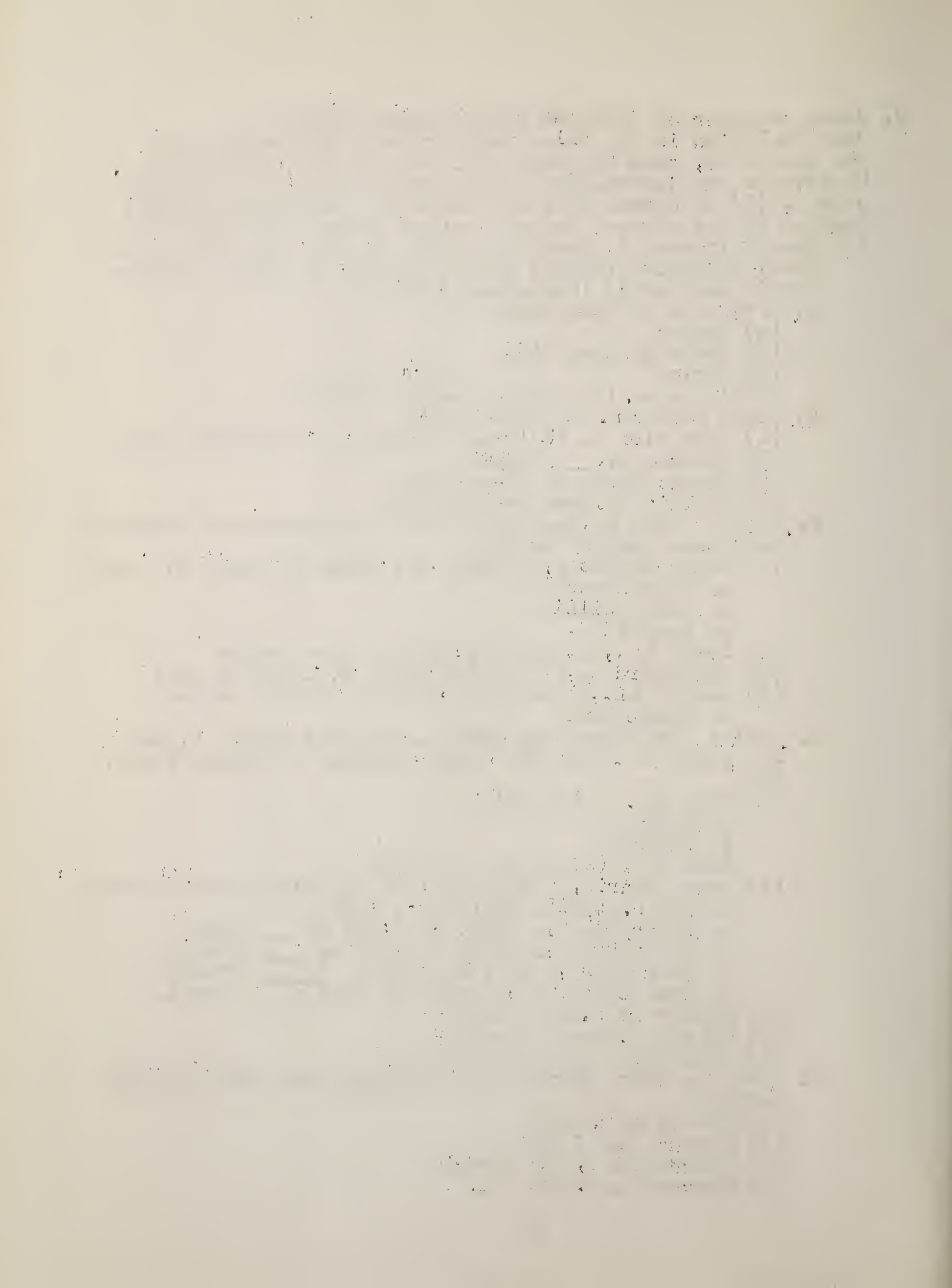
- (B) John Benjamin, b. July 27, 1881, d. 1925 m. April 12, 1905 Lura Marie Fawcett, b. April 23, 1884
 - a. Virginia, b. Nov. 2, 1908 m. Nov. 11, 1937
 - Frank E. Tierney, b. Aug. 14, 1908
 - (a) Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1940 m. Mark Andrews
 - (b) Virginia
 - (c) John
 - b. Blair Fawcett, b. March 11, 1906
 - c. Lois Stella, b. Nov. 30, 1912
- (C) Clara Best
- (D) (E) Claude and Clyde, twins, dec.
- (F) Thomas Gray, b. 1891
- H. Alexander H. m. Elmira Crowdis, daughter of Jefferson
 - (A) John W., d. 1890
 - (B) Iva
 - (C) Lester
- I. Robert P., b. July 31, 1861 m. 1884 Edie Ann Kent, b. 1863, d. 1898
 - (A) Elsie Maxine, b. March 3, 1887 m. Aug. 20, 1918
 - Harry Frank Milligan, b. Oct. 3, 1884
 - a. Robert Franklin, b. March 8, 1911
 - b. Jean Marie, b. July 6, 1913 m. — Campbell
 - c. Sally Lee, b. Oct. 22, 1933
- J. Charles M. m. Sina Reding
 - (A) Myrtle m. Ben Opel
 - a. Wilma m. — Wade
 - (B) Grace m. (1) John Yardley
 - a. Beulah m. Raymond Tipton
 - b. Ernest
 - c. John, Jr. m. Harry Lee Quigley
 - (a) Martha Ann
 - (b) Joni
 - d. Aneta
 - Grace m. (2) — Smith
- Charles M. m. (2) Maude Pollock of Kansas
 - (C) Charles
 - (D) Edna
 - (E) Margaret
 - (F) Eugene
- (8) Elizabeth, daughter of John Gray and Nancy Ellen (Pipes) Gray, d. Aug. 25, 1885 aged 62 years m. (1) — Bolling, about 1840
 - A. Nancy Evalyn, b. 1841, d. July 21, 1883 m. John Harris b. May 8, 1823, d. March 11, 1916. He had previously been married to Ellen Franklin, daughter of Edmond and Frances (Tolly) Franklin
 - (A) Mary E. (Molly) m. Marion George
 - a. Stella Gertrude, b. Aug. 30, 1884 m. George Elbert Jones, b. Feb. 3, 1880
 - (a) Opal Evelyn, b. March 5, 1907 m. Phares Smead Cleeton, b. Sept. 10, 1902

- aa. Evelyn Nadine, b. Sept. 13, 1925 m.
Melvin Marley
 - (aa) Vicky Lynn, b. March 10, 1947
 - (bb) David Cleeton, b. Aug. 26, 1949
 - (cc) Charles George, b. Feb. 28, 1954
 - (dd) Jane Ann, b. Sept. 5, 1958
- bb. D. Norris, b. Nov. 4, 1928
 - (aa) D. Ann, b. July 11, 1951
 - (bb) Kimberly Sue, b. Nov. 13, 1955
- (b) Alpha Leon, b. Jan. 27, 1905 m. — Cleeton
- (c) Elbert Eldon, b. Nov. 29, 1909
- (d) Wilma Bernice, b. May 22, 1917 m. — Cockran
- (e) Helen Lorraine, b. Dec. 24, 1911, d. Oct. 26, 1944 m. — Harl
- Mary E. m. (2) Silas Jones
- (B) Nancy J. m. Jeff Lee
 - a. Bertha
 - b. Allen
 - c. Harley
 - d. Clella
 - e. Ray
 - f. Ben
- (C) John W. J.
- (D) Charles H.
- (E) James H.
 - a. Evelyn m. Joe Yogi
- (F) Florence B. m. — Lee
- (G) Benjamin A.
- (H) Maggie B.
- (I) Joseph A.
- B. Sarah Ellen, d. Nov. 26, 1889, aged 44 years m. (1)
John Franklin, b. about 1844, son of Edmond and Frances
(Tolley) Franklin
- (A) Clella May, b. Jan. 8, 1870 m. William Jacob Ford,
b. Dec. 29, 1866
 - a. Gladys Genevieve, b. Oct. 3, 1893 m. Webster
McCully, b. Jan. 2, 1892
 - (a) Helena May, b. May 6, 1911
 - (b) Klova Knyle, b. Aug. 24, 1913 m. Dec. 12, 1931
Virginia Clovena Darr
 - (c) Burton Ray, b. Oct. 8, 1915, d. Oct. 13, 1931
 - (d) Olin Ford, b. Oct. 27, 1919 m. Dec. 21, 1951
Opal Lawson
 - (e) Mildred Nadine, b. Oct. 16, 1921 m. April 28, 1940 m. Delvern Lee Clark
 - (f) Webster, Jr., b. Jan. 7, 1924 m. Feb. 23, 1940
Eileen McCoy
 - (g) Richard, b. Jan. 20, 1926 m. Sept. 11, 1948
Florene Jones
 - (h) Mavis Ann, b. March 22, 1928 m. June 17, 1950
Charles Glen Hopkins
 - (i) Hugh Rex, b. Jan. 19, 1933

b. John Raymond, b. Nov. 10, 1891
c. Martin Lee, b. April 17, 1902
Sarah E. Franklin m. (2) James Smiley, b. 1834
C. Amanda m. Charlie Tompson
m. (2) C. R. Quigley
Elizabeth Bolling m. (2) _____ McCormick about 1846 in
Boyle Co., Ky.
D. William, born about 1848
Elizabeth McCormick m. (2) Christopher Broyles, before 1860
when they came to Missouri.
E. John, born about 1864
F. Ida, born about 1866 m. Ralph _____
G. Margaret, b. about 1867 m. Bill Crain

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is faint and mostly illegible due to the quality of the scan. Some words are difficult to decipher but appear to be in a standard script.

9. Jane, daughter of John and Mary (Morris) Pipes.
 Jane is buried in the Union Cemetery near Perryville, Ky.
 She died 1863, aged 65 years old. She m. (1) Archie Gray.
 We haven't any information on any children of this marriage.
 Jane m. (2) in Mercer Co., Ky. March 19, 1838 Peter Harmon,
 husband of her sister, Abigail, after Abigail died in 1837.
 (1) Rice Harrison, b. March 20, 1839, d. Nov. 21, 1917 m. (1)
 Nancy Elizabeth (Betty) Gray, b. 1847, d. 1914, daughter
 Archie and Martha (Montgomery) Gray.
 A. Archie G. m. Ella Harmon
 (A) Purdom
 (B) Betsy m. Jess Webb
 (C) Harlan
 Archie G. m. (2) Sallie Compton Marillon
 B. Isaac Peter m. (1) Hanna Helm
 (A) John Rice m. (1) Grace Wilson; m. (2) Flora Hiter
 (B) Georgea m. _____ Lynman
 (C) Isaac Steele m. Olene Gover
 (D) William m. Emma Sutterfield
 C. Minerva Jane m. John Davis Catlin, grandson of Nathaniel
 and Susan (Curry) Harmon
 (A) Isaac Woodson, b. Sept. 21, 1892, d. March 21, 1956
 m. Mabel Nicely
 a. John William
 b. Donald G.
 (B) Sadie C., b. Aug. 10, 1894 m. John Archer
 (C) Clifford G., b. Feb. 8, 1897, d. Sept. 8, 1955
 (D) Nannie E., b. July 18, 1899 m. Hendley Napier
 a. Jane Ernst
 D. Levi A., b. Sept. 13, 1875 m. Etta May Crain, b. May
 29, 1825, d. March 28, 1951, daughter of George Crain,
 Sr.
 (A) Ruth m. (1) Ray White
 a. Charles
 b. Marjorie
 Ruth m. (2) Clarence Langford
 (B) Anna Marie, b. April 5, 1900 m. Walter Bryan Gammon,
 b. Feb. 4, 1898, d. Dec. 6, 1958
 a. Mary Glyn, b. Sept. 19, 1927 m. _____ Akin
 b. Ann Bryan, b. March 6, 1929 m. _____ Yankey
 c. Ruby May, b. Nov. 2, 1930 m. _____ Stewart
 d. Jane Carroll, b. Jan. 24, 1933 m. _____ Hastie
 (C) Gilbert m. Nannie Hankla
 (D) Ruby m. Johnny Bohanan
 (E) Elisabeth m. George Tucker
 E. Annie m. Henry Harmon, son of Samuel and Mary (Arnold)
 Harmon
 (A) Walter m. Eva Cox
 (B) Mary m. Lee Inman
 (C) Catharine, never married
 (D) Raymond m. Sarah _____



- F. John Brisco m. (1) Catharine Camp
 (A) Keron m. — Glascock
 John Brisco m. (2) Addie Prather, b. 1880, d. April 1, 1951, cousin to Catharine Camp
- G. Mamie m. Clarence Elbert Powell
 (A) Allen m. Josephine Hignite
 (B) Nelson m. Margaret Overstreet
- H. Margaret m. Theodore Harris
 (A) Sadie m. Lee Davis
 a. Mary Elizabeth m. J. W. Barnes

Rice m. (2) Nannie Shoemak Condor No children

- (2) Minerva m. — Russell. Lived in Velpin, Indiana.
 Had a daughter who married a Riesenbeck.

10. Morris, b. April 13, 1799, d. March 9, 1864, son of Capt. John and Mary (Morris) Pipes m. March 31, 1825 Sallie Montgomery, b. April 16, 1804, d. Oct. 14, 1884. They are both buried in the Union Cemetery, near Perryville, Ky.

The following letter was sent to me by C. B. Pipes, written to him by James T. Pipes, 4515 South Third Street, Louisville, 14, Ky., December 14, 1956.

"My father, had a cousin, named Obediah, no doubt that he was your Grandfather. I do remember that when we were children that two daughters of Cousin Obediah's visited us. We lived on Ward's Branch, near Rolling Fork River, part of our farm was in Boyle County and part in Marion County.

I have a sister, Mrs. Ann Pipes Roney. She will be 86, Feb. 13, 1957. She resides at Perryville, Ky.

My grandfather was Morris Pipes, there is a possibility he was named from the family name of the wife of John Pipes.

My father was Elias Hardin Pipes, b. 1837, Marion Co., Ky. d. Dec. 12, 1905 m. Victoria Ann Hourigan, b. April 9, 1841 Marion Co., d. Jan. 6, 1919. Both buried in the Doctor's Fork Church Cemetery. (Known as Union Church) near Perryville

Nine children born to this couple;

John, b. March 1, 1859, d. Nov. 28, 1926

Winnie, b. April 29, 1861, d. Nov. 26, 1942

Henry, b. Dec. 5, 1868, d. Sept. 17, 1953

Ann, b. Feb. 13, 1871

James T., b. Feb. 1, 1873

Clarence, b. Nov. 9, 1876, d. April 28, 1937

Martha, b. Feb. 7, 1878, d. 1950

Appolos, b. Sept. 12, 1880, d. Aug. 15, 1927

Grace, b. March 24, 1883

My father had two brothers: Levy Allen Pipes, Fought with the Union Army. Zachary Pipes

Elias Hardin fought with the Confederate Army under John Hunt Morgan. I wish I knew the reason these brothers were in different armies."

11. William Pipes, son of John and Mary (Morris) Pipes m. Feb. 26, 1820 Nancy Gray, daughter of John and Lucy (Jones) Gray. No information received on this family.

11. William Pipes, son of John and Mary (Morris) Pipes

Mercer County, Ky. Will Record
Probated March 31, 1854

Will of William Pipes

Wife, Nancy Pipes

Daughter, Lucinda Molan

Son, John Pipes

Son, James Pipes

Daughter, Sarah Broomfield

Daughter, Catherine Survant

Son, W. H. Pipes

Daughter, Mary E. Pipes

Son, Bradford Pipes

Son, George W. Pipes (Father of John Pipes whose
daughter, Mrs. Louise Mayes, Perryville, Ky.
gave us will record-1961)

Daughter, Nancy

Daughter, Martha A.

Son, Richard B.

Witnesses:

Nelson Crain

Obediah B. Pipes

SILVANIUS PIPES

Silvanus Pipes was undoubtedly the son of John and Jemima (Harriman) Pipes. Capt. John Pipes m. (1) Jemima Harriman in Connecticut.

Capt. Pipes who fought also in the Colonial War, before the Revolution served under an officer whose name was Silvanus Seely. This would have been about the time Silvanus was born.

We find Silvanus in North Carolina and then in Kentucky in 1797. He lived seventeen miles from the Court House in Springfield, Kentucky. The location was found from a land description deed.

His children were:

1. Sallie
2. Polly
3. William

Possibly other children

1. Sallie

Mercer County, Ky. Court Records. File Box, 1795-1798

Know all men by these presents that we, John Copeland, and Silvanus Pipes are held and firmly bound unto his Exy^t Isaac Shelby, Esq. Gov. of Kentucky in the sum of fifty pound Current money of Kentucky, to which payment will and truly to be made to the Sd. Gov. and his successors. We bind ourselves, our Heirs etc. jointly and severally firmly, by these presents. Sealed with our Seals and dated this 5th day of May 1795

The condition of the above obligation is such that where as there is a marriage shortly intended to be Solemnized between the above bound John Copeland and Sarah Pipes which a license has issued.

Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage--Then the above obligation to be void or else to remain in full force and virtue

John Copeland (Seal)

his
Silvanus X Pipes
mark

Teste--Thos. Allin

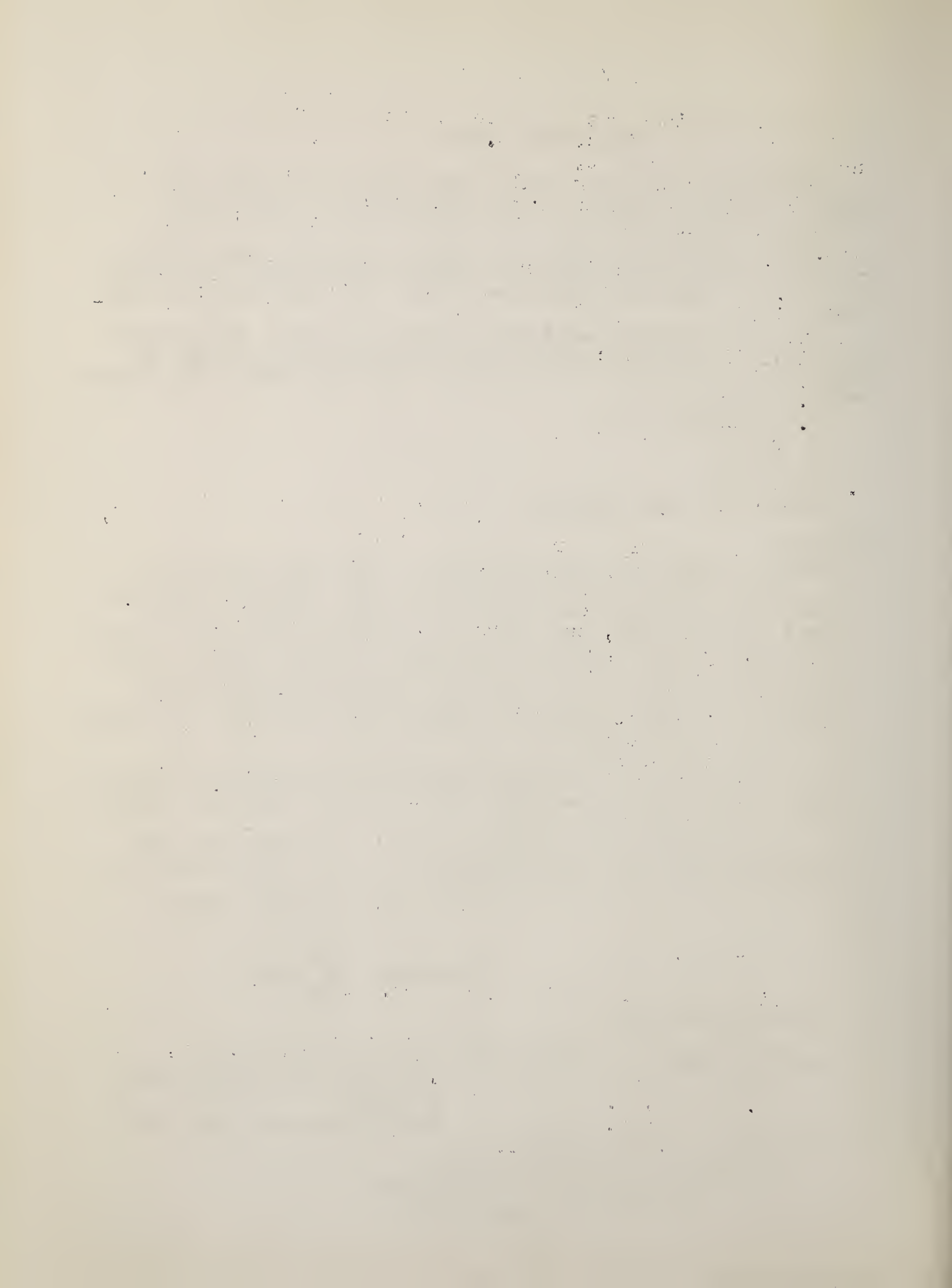
Received from C. B. Pipes from Mrs. B. F. Norfleet
Gen. for Jane McAfee Chap.
D. A. R.
Harrodsburg, Ky. May, 1959

(1) Betsy m. Daniel Monroe, Jr.

A. John T. m. Rebecca Shepard

(A) Ida m. James Reid Mitchell

a. Ida M. m. ____ Looney



2. Polly, daughter of Silvanus Pipes, m. (1) June 3, 1801, in Mercer Co., Ky. Elijah Jackman, by the consent of her father.
Polly m. (2) March 10, 1808, Mercer Co., Ky. George Pipes.

Register of Kentucky State Historical Society, Page 163
Mercer County, Ky.

Will of Thomas Jackman, October 22, 1811

To my wife, Hannah...

To my daughter, Polly Pipes...

Polly undoubtedly is listed in the will to receive a child's part in the place of her deceased husband for her Jackman children.

Children of Polly (Pipes) Jackman and George Pipes:

(1) Allen

History of Howard and Cooper Counties, Missouri

St. Louis: National Historical Co., 1883) p. 557-558

Allen Pipes, farmer. Mr. Pipes was the fourth of a family of eight children of George Pipes and wife, nee Jackman, who emigrated from Kentucky to Boone county this state, in 1817, and afterwards, in 1822, settled in Howard county. The father was originally from North Carolina, and was a farmer by occupation, which he followed in this county until his death, October 2, 1846. The mother survived her husband twenty-three years, dying August 11, 1869. Allen Pipes was born before his parents left Kentucky, in Washington (now Boyles) county that state, October 20, 1815; but was principally reared in this county. Farming has constituted his occupation thus far through life; and he now owns an excellent place of 250 acres, and gives his attention mainly to raising grain. Mr. Pipes has been twice married. His first wife, previously Miss Sallie A. Porter, of Audrain county, to whom he was married November 2, 1841, died in 1845, leaving two children, who soon followed her to the grave. He was not married again for some fifteen years. September 13, 1860, however, he was married to Miss Anna M. Cline, of this county. They have had three children, two daughters, both of whom died in infancy, and a son, Allen, Jr. now sixteen years of age. Mrs. Pipes is a member of the Christian Church. Mr. P. is a successful farmer and highly respected citizen. He resides on section 13.
A. Allen, Jr., b. 1867

1. The purpose of this document is to provide information regarding the security of the information contained herein.

2. The information contained herein is classified as CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION.

3. The information contained herein is to be controlled and handled in accordance with the requirements of the applicable laws and regulations.

4. The information contained herein is to be destroyed when it is no longer required for official use.

(2) David

Boone County Missouri History, 1882

Page 506 David Pipes, County Court Judge, 1870

Page 980 David Pipes was in Boone Co., by 1820

Page 1011 Cashier of Rocheport Bank, 1882

Page 1012 Vice President of Mill Co., 1882

Page 1051 David Pipes born in Washington Co., now Boyle Co., Ky. His parents moved to Boone Co., now a part of Howard Co., when he was six. Sold property in Howard, 1852, moved to Boone.

Judge David Pipes, b. Danville, Ky. (Boyle Co., formerly called Washington Co.) March 31, 1811 m. Dec. 20, 1832 in Boone Co., Mo. Mildred Williams, of Howard Co., Missouri. Mrs. Mary (Stemmons) Williams was the widow of John Williams.

A. George M., b. Oct. 12, 1833 m. Jan. 14, 1857 Fannie Annie Crews Settle, b. Jan. 29, 1838, d. Feb. 8, 1880. George M. d. June 6, 1920

(A) Luther Marion, b. March 14, 1859, d. June 6, 1920 m. Jan. 11, 1882 Lou Ella Hart, b. Warren Co., Nov. 15, 1861, d. Sept. 24, 1915

a. Harold Hart, b. Dec. 2, 1882, d. May 12, 1884

b. Fannie, b. March 21, 1885 m. Oct. 24, 1917

Robert B. Chinn, b. Nov. 7, 1883

c. Lynne Cleveland, b. April 1, 1887, d. March 24, 1955 m. Lyda Roby

(a) Helen

(b) David

(c) Thomas Roby

d. Lucile Hills, b. Dec. 22, 1890 m. James William White, b. July 9, 1889, d. Dec. 22, 1954

(a) James William, b. Sept. 24, 1921 m.

March 14, 1959 Mrs. Yvonne LaPai

e. Georgia Marion, b. June 23, 1898 m. Feb. 25, 1920 James Clinton Denny, b. Sept. 19, 1895

(a) Frances, b. March 24, 1923 m. Feb. 27, 1948 David Earns

(b) James, b. Nov. 10, 1924 m. June 30, 1951 Betty

(B) Julia Ann m. in Boone Co., Mo. Jan. 15, 1857 George W. Drake, Jr.

Eleven children were born. Five deceased when small.

a. Louis Lee m. March 14, 1888 James Hill "Tint" Pipes, b. Nov. 3, 1864, d. Nov. 19, 1944, son of James Thomas ("Jim Tom") and Susan Hill Pipes

b. Mollie m. Dr. Williams

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry must be clearly documented, including the date, amount, and purpose of the transaction. This ensures transparency and allows for easy verification of the data.

Furthermore, the document outlines the procedures for handling discrepancies. If there is a difference between the recorded amount and the actual amount, it is crucial to investigate the cause immediately. This could be due to a clerical error, a misunderstanding of the transaction, or a potential fraud. Once the cause is identified, the records should be corrected, and the appropriate authorities should be notified.

The second part of the document focuses on the security of the records. It stresses that all records must be stored in a secure location, protected from unauthorized access. This includes physical security measures, such as locking the storage area, as well as digital security measures, such as using strong passwords and encryption for electronic records.

Finally, the document provides guidelines for the retention of records. It states that records should be kept for a minimum of five years, unless otherwise specified by applicable laws or regulations. This ensures that the information is available for future reference and audit.

- c. Ernest m. Nora Pearson
 - (a) Mrs. Paul Vandiver
 - aa. David
- d. Charles D. m. Mattie McKinney
- e. Wade Hampton m. Margaret Meker
- All deceased except Wade's widow.
- (C) Charles David, b. in Howard Co., Sept. 1835 m. Laura Cline, dec. No children. Married 52 years.
- (D) David Forrest, b. April 24, 1863 m. May 15, 1924 a widow, Memedela Garga. Adopted her son, Louis Albert de la Gorga, who was born Nov. 22, 1910 in Mexico City. David Forest, d. Dec. 11, 1939, in Pasadena, Calif.
- (E) Robert Emmett, b. Feb. 20, 1865, d. July 6, 1946 m. Oct. 28, 1897 Pearle Dupree Henderson, b. Sept. 21, 1876, d. June 10, 1939
 - a. Hazel, b. Aug. 2, 1899 m. April 24, 1920 Herbert Overton Young, b. Oct. 20, 1898
 - (a) Eleanor Wood, b. Dec. 13, 1921 m. June 22, 1947 Larkin Hembree Langford
 - Four children
 - (b) David Pipes, b. Aug. 10, 1923 m. June 7, 1952 Emily Louise Baldwin, b. Nov. 13, 1930
 - aa. William Baldwin, b. Sept. 5, 1953
 - bb. Elizabeth Henderson, b. Oct. 2, 1955
 - cc. David Holbrook, b. Nov. 22, 1957
 - dd. Anne Lindsay, b. Nov. 22, 1957
 - (c) Betty Jean, b. Oct. 3, 1926 m. May 14, 1945 Edward Wallace Johnson
 - Three children
 - (d) George Dale, b. June 16, 1930 m. Jan. 28, 1956 Ann Louise Krochman
 - One child
 - (e) Robert Overton, b. Aug. 19, 1932 m. Aug. 31, 1952 Marilyn Mae Miller
 - Two children
 - b. Frances Henderson, b. Feb. 12, 1902, d. July 7, 1902

The following information was sent to me by Mrs. Overton Young which she had received from Miss Dorothy Pipes, 305 Edgewood, Columbia, Mo.

Elizabeth Pipes who married Price Arnold was a sister of George Pipes who was the father of Judge David Pipes. Elizabeth had a sister who was the grandmother of Judge John Phillips of K. C. and also the grandmother of Dr. W. C. Phillips. Judge John and Dr. W. C. were sons of John G. Phillips.

From records of Howard County, Mo.: Will of Price Arnold, rec. 8 Nov. 1830: To my wife, Betsey; to my son, John: to my daughter Polly Jackman.

John m. 22 March 1818, Howard Co., Mo. Katy Head
Polly m. 14 Jan. 1819, Howard Co., Mo. Porter Jackman

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

3. The third part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

10. The tenth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

(3) Polly m. July 26, 1817 Washington Co., Ky.

John Levell,

Her father, George Pipes came to Missouri in 1817 but did not leave until after September as: George Pipes recorded a deed for 150 acres of land in Washington County, Ky., September 1, 1817. A few days later, he sold the land to Michael Harmon signing the deed George and Mary Pipes.

3. William

According to records received from C. B. Pipes, Silvanus Pipes had a son, William to whom he deeded land in 1797 in Washington Co., Ky., in 1797 and it was deeded back to Silvanus in 1799.

We will assume until proven the following William to be the son, William of Silvanus Pipes:

Howard County, Mo. History, 1880, page 238 "James Pipes and William Pipes were early settlers in Moniteau Township, Howard Co., Mo. and were from Kentucky. They were there in 1820.

William Pipes left a will in Boone County, Mo. granted October 4, 1852. Admr.: James Pipes and Alfred R. Potts

Heirs listed are:

Lucinda, wife of Maston Lawless, Saline Co., Mo.

James Pipes, Randolph Co., Mo.

Five children of Elizabeth Slack, dec., wife of John Slack of Linn County, Mo.

William C. Pipes, heir of Andrew Pipes, dec., of Cooper Co.

Chinese Potts, wife of Alfred B. Potts, Boone Co., Mo.

Boone County, Mo. Marriage Records:

John Slack m. Jan. 30, 1834 Elizabeth Pipes

Maston Lawless m. Nov. 8, 1821 Susanna Pipes

David Pipes m. Dec. 20, 1832 Mildred Williams, of Howard Co.

Harrison Pipes, Howard Co. m. Oct. 23, 1831 Sarah Agin

Washington Pipes m. July 2, 1830 Polly Pipes

George W. Drake m. Jan. 15, 1857 Julia Ann Pipes

William Pipes, b. in Ky. June 1, 1779, died in Boone Co. Mo. Oct. 1, 1852 m. Sarah Pipes, b. in Ky. 1779, d. in Mo., Jan. 27, 1855. They were cousins and emmigrated to Mo. and lived near Rochport, Mo., in the year 1810.

(1) Lucinda, b. in Ky., Nov. 11, 1800, d. in Mo. 1880, in Saline Co., Mo. m. Maston Lawless

(2) James, b. in Ky., Oct. 12, 1802, d. Jan. 24, 1864 west of Cairo, Randolph Co., Mo. m. in Howard County, 21 Feb. 1822 Nancy Johnston, b. in Ky. Sept. 7, 1803, d. in Randolph Co., Mo., Aug. 27, 1877. James Pipes came to Mo. in 1810. Nancy came to Rochport, 1814

1. The first of these is the fact that the
the government has been unable to
the people of the country.

2. The second is the fact that the
the government has been unable to
the people of the country.

3. The third is the fact that the
the government has been unable to
the people of the country.

4. The fourth is the fact that the
the government has been unable to
the people of the country.

5. The fifth is the fact that the
the government has been unable to
the people of the country.

6. The sixth is the fact that the
the government has been unable to
the people of the country.

7. The seventh is the fact that the
the government has been unable to
the people of the country.

8. The eighth is the fact that the
the government has been unable to
the people of the country.

9. The ninth is the fact that the
the government has been unable to
the people of the country.

10. The tenth is the fact that the
the government has been unable to
the people of the country.

11. The eleventh is the fact that the
the government has been unable to
the people of the country.

12. The twelfth is the fact that the
the government has been unable to
the people of the country.

- a. Marthey, b. in Mo., Sept. 2, 1823, d. 1824, in Boone Co., Mo.
- b. William, b. in Mo., April 11, 1825, d. 1826
- c. Parlee, b. Feb. 24, 1827, d. Dec. 7, 1905 in Cairo, Mo. m. Frank Polson
 - (a) George
 - (b) James
 - (c) Parlee Talitha
 - (d) Willard
 - (e) Robert
 - (f) Bindie
- d. Elenor, b. Feb. 25, 1829, d. Aug. 13, 1892 in Marceline m. J. D. Routt
 - (a) Georgia Ellen Monroe
 - (b) Fannie Stephens
 - (c) Mary, d. at 4 years
 - (d) Logan, d. at 21 years
 - (e) Emma Heckelrath, Orange, Calif.
 - (f) Grant
 - (g) Henry, 1902
 - (h) Monroe, 5 years
 - (i) Dora, Numa, Iowa
 - (j) Edna Long, Longmont, Colo.
 - (k) Robert
- e. Talitha, b. Feb. 27, 1831, d. Feb. 11, 1903 Huntsville, Mo. m. Silas Phipps
 - (a) Mollie Polson, Cairo
 - (b) Joe Allen, Dr., Tooele, Utah
 - (c) Myrtle Gooding, Cairo
 - (d) Valera
 - (e) James Thomas
 - (f) Samantha Angeline
 - (g) Nancy Emerine
- f. Chinese, b. March 19, 1835, d. Feb. 24, 1912 in Kirksville, Mo. m. D. J. Routt
 - (a) Martha, d. in infancy
 - (b) Luther, 1854-1926
 - (c) Sherman, 1861-1901
 - (d) Temperance Hook, 1859-1938
 - (e) Bengaman, died at 7 years
 - (f) Simpson, 1862-1945
- g. Quintas, b. Jan. 22, 1833, d. Feb. 2, 1905 in Salisbury, Mo. m. Charlotte Adkins
 - (a) Mollie Ann, b. April 28, 1858, d. Jan. 18, 1935 m. William Woods Dougherty, b. April 28, 1858, d. July 3, 1941
 - aa. Josephine, b. Sept. 11, 1879, d. March 22, 1953 m. _____ Dooley
 - bb. Bessie Lee, b. Aug. 8, 1881, d. March 7, 1936 m. _____ Leach
 - cc. Willijeff, b. Nov. 27, 1884 m. _____ Minor. Living in San Jose, Calif.

- dd. Ernest Talbot, b. April 11, 1888 m.
Opal M. Bogie, b. Aug. 22, 1890
- (aa) Ophelia Ernestine, b. Aug. 5, 1908
m. Leonard Milton White, b. June 25, 1907
- (bb) Chrystine Bogie, b. Jan. 3, 1910
m. April 16, 1932 Orland Audrain
Lake, b. March 18, 1906
- (1) Donald D. Lake, b. May 3, 1933
m. Sondra Sue Walsworth
1. Julia Chrystine, b. Nov. 26, 1957
2. Steven Douglas, b. Dec. 6, 1959
- (2) Kyle Lee, b. Feb. 4, 1943
- (b) Roxie Fellows
- (c) Mattie Adkins
- (d) Willie
- h. Feldon, b. July 2, 1837, died an infant, 1837
- i. Alfred, b. Dec. 3, 1839, d. Jan. 5, 1859
- j. James H., b. Aug. 28, 1940 m. July 18, 1860
Georgia Ann Hunt, b. Aug. 20, 1842, d. July 18, 1874
- (a) Willard Homer, Twin
- (b) Alma Vutura, Twin
- (c) Alfred Taylor, b. Oct. 15, 1864
- (d) Henry Edgar, b. Jan. 31, 1868
- (e) Leathery Ollie, b. Aug. 21, 1870
- James H. m. (2) Sarah E. Farmer, b. in Ky. They
were m. in Mo. March 25, 1877
- (f) Vinnie, b. July 26, 1878, d. July 31, 1879
- (g) Delta Lee, b. Nov. 27, 1879 m. Berthold Durr
- aa. Elvin
- bb. James Charles
- (h) Irwin H., b. June 3, 1881 in Mo. married in
Kansas, April 10, 1907 Emma Mary Statler,
b. in Kansas, Oct. 2, 1880
- aa. Frances Dalen, b. in Mo., Aug. 6, 1908
- bb. Bernard Bruce, b. in Mo., Sept. 17, 1911
- (i) Lula Lons, b. March 18, 1883
- (j) Robert Emmett, b. Jan. 20, 1885
- k. Barthena, b. June 22, 1842, d. Feb. 13, 1917 in
Cairo, Mo. m. Allen Jones
- (a) Sallie Rothwell, 7 years
- (b) Lelah Catherine Gooding
- (c) William Eddie
- (d) Anna Belle, 14 months
- (e) Bindie Frances Gooding
- l. Simpson, b. Feb. 11, 1844, d. Sept. 1895 m. in
1868 Alonzo Hunt, b. 1843, d. March 7, 1883
- (a) Gertrude Bunch, b. Aug. 20, 1870
- (b) Charlie
- (c) Mollie Proctor

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study. It discusses the importance of the problem and the objectives of the research.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the methods used in the study. It includes a discussion of the experimental design, the data collection procedures, and the statistical analysis techniques.

3. The third part of the report is a presentation of the results of the study. It includes a discussion of the findings, a comparison of the results with previous research, and a conclusion about the significance of the study.

4. The fourth part of the report is a discussion of the implications of the study for future research and practice.

5. The fifth part of the report is a summary of the main findings of the study.

6. The sixth part of the report is a discussion of the limitations of the study and the strengths of the findings. It also includes a discussion of the potential for future research in this area.

7. The seventh part of the report is a discussion of the practical applications of the study. It includes a discussion of the implications of the findings for policy and practice.

8. The eighth part of the report is a discussion of the theoretical implications of the study. It includes a discussion of the contributions of the study to the existing literature.

9. The ninth part of the report is a discussion of the ethical implications of the study. It includes a discussion of the potential for harm to participants and the steps taken to minimize this risk.

10. The tenth part of the report is a discussion of the funding of the study. It includes a discussion of the sources of funding and the role of the funding agency in the study.

APPENDIX

1. The first appendix contains the raw data from the study. It is presented in a table format, with each row representing a participant and each column representing a variable.

- (d) Grace, b. 1879
- (e) Forest, b. March 7, 1883
- Simpson m. (2) Amanda Meadows
- (f) Nettie Pipes
- m. Julia, b. July 27, 1846, died in Cairo, Mo. m.
Derigne
- (a) Dora Hanna Shaw, dec.
- (b) Lucy Page
- (c) James
- (d) Sallie, dec.
- (e) Ida May
- (f) Robert Abraham
- (3) Pleasant Pipes, b. in Ky., March 4, 1804, d. Boone Co., Mo. Nov. 13, 1830
- (4) Elisabeth Pipes, b. in Ky., d. in Marceline, Mo. March 1, 1850 m. John Slack
- (5) John Pipes, b. in Mo., Sept. 9, 1811, d. Boone Co. Jan. 5, 1818. Killed by falling log.
- (6) Jackson Pipes, b. in Mo., Jan. 9, 1817, d. Dec. 23, 1850 on the road to California.
- (7) Chinese Pipes, b. June 15, 1819, d. in Mo., 1883 m. Alfred B. Potts, Boone Co., Mo.

WINSOR (WINDSOR) PIPES

The following information has been compiled by

Ella Norwood Pipes Dumas

3120 Rosedale

Dallas 5, Texas

December 21, 1959

The first authentic record of Winsor (Windsor) Pipes appears in the records of Washington (now Greene County), Pennsylvania, where he is listed as a land owner in the year 1770. In 1771 he sold this land, and no record has been found concerning his whereabouts from that year until the year 1781. Under date of December 21, 1781, he is found listed in the court records of Natchez, Mississippi, as one of the purchasers of a bankrupt estate. His name appears in numerous court records in the Natchez area until the date of his death, in 1806. Information is being sought concerning the date of his death, in 1806. Information is being sought concerning his whereabouts during his earlier years, and also his place of residence between the years 1771 and the latter part of 1781, including the exact year he arrived in Mississippi Territory. The following information concerning the birth and death dates of Winsor (Windsor) Pipes has been obtained from family records:

Born: September 16, 1740 (State and County Unknown)

Died: April 19, 1806, in Jefferson County, Mississippi.

According to family legend, Winsor (Windsor) Pipes was married twice, but if so, nothing is known about his first wife. The only wife listed in such authentic records as have been found is Jeanett (Jane) McAfee. The date and place of this marriage has not been determined. Nothing is known concerning the parentage or place of birth of Jeanett (Jane) McAfee. Research is under way in an effort to clarify this situation. The following information concerning the birth and death dates of Jeanett (Jane) McAfee Pipes has been obtained from family records:

Born: March 1, 1745 (State and County Unknown)

Died: September 12, 1811, in Jefferson County, Mississippi

The place of burial of Winsor (Windsor) and Jeanett (Jane) McAfee Pipes has not been located. It is presumably in Jefferson County Mississippi, their last known place of residence. An effort is now being made to locate their graves.

The will of Winsor (Windsor) Pipes is on file at Fayette, Jefferson County, Mississippi, listing his wife, Jeanett, and his eight children as his heirs. In the body of his will he is referred to as Windsor Pipes, but he signs this document Winsor Pipes. For this reason both methods of spelling his given name appear in this account. His wife, Jeanett, is listed as Jane in other family records.

The following is a list of the children of Winsor (Windsor) and Jeanett (Jane) McAfee Pipes:

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Born</u> | <u>Died</u> | <u>Married</u> | <u>Husband or Wife</u> |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| Jeanett (Jane) | 11-18-1769 | 1830 | | William Collins |
| Mary (Polly) | 3-14-1771 | 1817 | | John Stowers |
| Abner | 4-14-1772 | 1835 | | 1. Elizabeth _____ |
| | | | 12-19-1807 | 2. Delilah Campbell |
| | | | 12-11-1825 | 3. Mary Hynum |
| John | 1-27-1774 | 5-19-1827 | | Mary Taylor |
| Letitia | | | | Robert Taylor |
| Joseph | 3-23-1780 | 8-9-1824 | | 1. |
| | | | | 2. |
| 1 Charles | 1-14-1782 | 2-12-1859 | 4-13-1812 | Winifred Huey |
| 2 David | 5-14-1790 | 8-14-1873 | | 1. Martha Withington |
| | | | 7-18-1838 | 2. Amanda M. Dunn
(Collins) |

1 The tombstone of Charles Pipes gives 1782 as his year of birth. Some family records show his birth date as 1792.

2 The first wife of David Pipes, Martha Withington (also spelled in family records, Whithington, Wittington, Witherington, and Worthington) was born 4-29-1797 in North Carolina, and died 3-11-1837 in East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of William and Sally (Stanley) Withington.

Amanda Montgomery Dunn (widow of Dr. Ransom M. Collins) was born in Sumter County, South Carolina, July 30, 1801, and died September 25, 1892, in East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana. She was the daughter of Henry Dunn and Eliza (Elizabeth) Scott Dunn.

David Pipes, Martha Withington Pipes, and Amanda Montgomery Dunn Pipes are buried in the family cemetery at Beechgrove Plantation, six miles from the town of Clinton, in East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana.

DAVID PIPES

David Pipes was born in what is now Adams County, Mississippi, and came to Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, as a young man. He operated a mercantile business, and had large planting interests in that section of the State. He established and named his family residence Beechgrove Plantation.

He served as a lieutenant in the Adams Cavalry, organized at Natchez, Mississippi, during the War of 1812, and was under the command of General Andrew Jackson at the Battle of New Orleans.

Children of David and Martha Withington Pipes:

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Born</u> | <u>Died</u> | <u>Married</u> | <u>Husband or Wife</u> |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------------------|
| Mary Hill | 1824 | 1900 | 1841 | J. Warren Taylor |
| Alexander | | | | |
| Sebastian | 1-3-1826 | 12-21-1874 | 12-10-1846 | Sarah A. Chandler |
| Amanda M. | 1828 | | | Isaac T. Flynn |
| Henrietta | | | 12-19-1850 | John K. Kearney |
| Emily L. | | | 6-9-1853 | Thomas A. Phillips |

Children of David and Amanda Montgomery Dunn Pipes, born in East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana:

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Born</u> | <u>Died</u> | <u>Married</u> | <u>Husband or Wife</u> |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| William | | | | |
| Henry | 5-21-1841 | 10-11-1892 | 12-10-1846 | Sarah Elizabeth McKowen |
| 1David | | | | |
| Washington | 2-20-1845 | 8-15-1939 | 4-30-1868 | 1. Ella Victoria Norwood |
| | | | 6-30-1885 | 2. Anna Key Fort |

1Ella Victoria Norwood was the daughter of Abel John Norwood, of East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, and his third wife, Amanda Caroline Buckholts, of Amite County, Mississippi. Ella Victoria Norwood Pipes was born April 30, 1851, and died September 13, 1881, in East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana. She is buried at Beechgrove Plantation, near the town of Clinton, East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana.

Anna Key Fort was the daughter of William J. Fort and Sally Jones Stewart Fort, of West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana. She was born January 16, 1861, and died May 12, 1948, in Terrebone Parish, Louisiana.

David Washington Pipes and Anna Key Fort Pipes are buried in Metairie Cemetery, New Orleans, La.

DAVID WASHINGTON PIPES

David Washington Pipes served during the Civil War in the Washington Battery of Field Artillery, organized in New Orleans, La., and at the time of his death, August 15, 1939, was the last surviving soldier of the Army of Northern Virginia, under the command of General Robert E. Lee.

While primarily a cotton planter, he had extensive business and banking interests. Early in his career he was active in Louisiana politics, having served successively as a member of the House of Representatives of the State of Louisiana and State Senator from his District.

Children of David Washington and Ella Victoria Norwood Pipes, born in East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana:

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Born</u> | <u>Died</u> | <u>Married</u> | <u>Husband or Wife</u> |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|---|------------------------|
| Henry | | | | |
| Alexander | 12-28-1868 | 3-22-1897 | Graduate of West Point Military Academy; 2nd Lieut., U. S. Army; unmarried. | |
| 1Windsor | 5-10-1870 | 1-8-1958 | 12-19-1899 | Dalton Tazette Moore |
| Mary Perkins | 3-3-1872 | 6-12-1923 | 11-29-1893 | Robert Y. Mills |
| Amanda | | | | |
| Montgomery | 12-18-1879 | Living | 11-28-1901 | E. Greene Davis |

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

Children of David Washington and Anna Key Fort Pipes, born in East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana:

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Born</u> | <u>Died</u> | <u>Married</u> | <u>Husband or Wife</u> |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| David Washington, Jr. | 8-6-1886 | Living | 11-2-1910 | Mary Louise Minor |
| Sarah Randolph | 4-28-1888 | Dec'd. | 4-24-1912 | James W. Carson |
| William Fort | 2-24-1890 | Living | 3-26-1915 | Elizabeth King |
| Randolph | 2-13-1892 | Living | 1-24-1915 | 1. Ella Tucker King |
| | | | 10-6-1956 | 2. Corrinne Boatner Murray |

WINDSOR PIPES

Windsor Pipes, second son of David Washington Pipes, was born in East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, May 10, 1870. He took charge of the planting interests of his father in Morehouse Parish, La., after having completed his education at Southwestern Presbyterian University, then located at Clarksville, Tenn. and Eastman Business College at Poughkeepsie, New York. He was a cotton planter with extensive land holdings.

Windsor Pipes married Dalton Tazette Moore, a native of Morehouse Parish, Louisiana, on December 19, 1899. Dalton Tazette Moore Pipes, born on March 1, 1880, was the daughter of Williamson Argyle and Mary Lydia Tigner Moore. She attended Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, at Ruston, La., and graduated from Whitworth College, of Brookhaven, Mississippi.

Windsor Pipes died on January 8, 1958, and is buried in the family lot in Christ Church Cemetery, Bastrop, Louisiana.

Children of Windsor and Dalton Tazette Moore Pipes, born in Morehouse Parish, Louisiana:

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Born</u> | <u>Died</u> | <u>Married</u> | <u>Husband or Wife</u> |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------|---|
| Henry Alexander | 7-11-1901 | 3-16-1956 | 6-18-1930 | Zelma Bradley Snyder |
| Windsor Tigner | 1-22-1905 | 12-22-1927 | | Drowned in ferry accident unmarried. |
| Ella Norwood | 10-17-1906 | Living | 10-11-1931 | Clark Griffith Dumas |
| David Washington | 10-24-1910 | Living | 2-2-1934 | Flora Kate McDuff |
| Williamson Moore | 9-20-1913 | Living | 6-11-1936 | Thelma Nanette Keebler |
| Lady Dalton | 10-20-1916 | Living | 6-24-1939 | Joel Mendel Rich |
| Duncan Norwood | 4-26-1918 | 6-15-1918 | | Died in infancy of pneumonia and measles. |
| Mary E. | 8-27-1919 | Living | 7-5-1945 | Tenneille Benjamin McEnery |
| Paullette Clifton | 2-11-1921 | Living | 8-23-1942 | Elizabeth Ann Walcott |

Grandchildren of Windsor and Dalton Tazette Moore Pipes, of Morehouse Parish, Louisiana:

Children of Henry Alexander and Zelma Bradley Snyder Pipes, of Oak Ridge, Louisiana:

Henry Alexander, Jr., b. March 15, 1931
Caleb Windsor, b. June 23, 1937

Children of David Washington and Flora Kate McDuff Pipes, of Collinston, Louisiana:

Susan Lane, b. October 12, 1944
David Norwood, b. January 29, 1949

Children of Williamson Moore and Thelma Nannette Keebler Pipes, of Bastrop, Louisiana:

Nan Dalton, b. November 1, 1943
Windsor Elliott, b. January 29, 1946
Lydia Faye, b. August 8, 1952

Children of Mary E. and Tenneille Benjamin McEnery, of Collinston, Louisiana:

Felicie, b. October 4, 1949
Mary Florence, b. December 4, 1953

Children of Paullette Clifton and Elizabeth Ann (Betty) Walcott Pipes, of Collinston, Louisiana:

Elizabeth Ann, b. April 23, 1944
Nelson Moore, b. August 17, 1946
Paul Dennis, b. August 26, 1949
Chester Walcott, b. July 31, 1953

Children of Lady Dalton and Joel David Rich, born in Tulsa, Oklahoma, their present place of residence:

Joel David, b. February 10, 1943
Lady Dalton, b. July 14, 1947

DAVID WASHINGTON PIPES, JR.

David Washington Pipes, Jr., was the first son of David Washington and Anna Key Fort Pipes, b. Aug. 6, 1886 in East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana m. November 2, 1910 Mary Louise Minor, b. Aug. 24, 1886 "The Cottage" St. Francisville, La.

Their children, all born in New Orleans, La.:

1. David Washington, III, b. Feb. 25, 1912, d. Jan. 12, 1914

2. Anna Fort, b. May 16, 1914 m. Fenwick Eustis, b. Aug. 7, 1912
 - a. Eleanor Minor, b. Nov. 7, 1940
 - b. Elizabeth Dyer, b. Oct. 18, 1947
 - c. Katharine Lintot, b. March 11, 1950
 - d. Fenwick, Jr., b. Sept. 2, 1951
3. Henry Minor, b. March 17, 1916 m. Gifford Glenney, b. Oct. 4, 1919
 - a. Henry Minor, b. April 26, 1942
 - b. Gifford Glenney, b. Feb. 23, 1945
 - c. Alice Picksley, b. Nov. 22, 1947
 - d. David Stephen, b. Dec. 12, 1949
 - e. Mary Louise, b. Sept. 7, 1951
4. John Butler, b. Jan. 27, 1919 m. Virginia Lindsey, b. Jan. 29, 1921
 - a. Marian Virginia, b. April 16, 1946
 - b. David Washington, IV, b. April 23, 1949
 - c. Margaret Lindsey, b. July 17, 1951
5. Katharine Butler, b. Feb. 1, 1922 m. Charles M. Butler, b. Sept. 17, 1910
 - a. Ann Lawrasen, b. April 5, 1944
 - b. Mary Minor, b. Nov. 26, 1946
6. Mary Minor, b. April 3, 1925 m. Robert Ormond Butler, b. September 7, 1920
 - a. Virginia Pipes, b. Oct. 24, 1952
 - b. Robert Ormond, Jr., b. March 24, 1954
7. Margaret Gustine, b. Jan. 25, 1927 m. Howard B. Peabody, Jr. b. Oct. 24, 1919
 - a. Louise Learned, b. Aug. 17, 1954
 - b. Margaret Gustine, b. April 10, 1957

SOURCES

Casey, Amite County, Mississippi, Records
 Chambers, Henry E., History of Louisiana
 D. A. R. Chapters, Louisiana Tombstone Inscriptions
 Fortier, Alcee, Louisiana Biographical Sketches
 Goodspeed, Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Louisiana
 McBee, May Wilson, The Natchez (Miss.) Court Records, 1767-1805
Family Records, lent through the kindness of relatives.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them. The list includes names such as "J. H. Smith", "W. J. Jones", and "A. B. Brown", among others. The addresses are also written in cursive and include street names and city names.

WINDSOR PIPES m. Jane McAfee

son

John L. Pipes, b. 1-27-1774
d. 5-9-1827

m. Mary (Polly) Taylor
d. 4-9-1827

son

Lewis Pipes b. 1789-1800
d. 7-24-1867

m. 12-11-1823

Nancy Holmes b. 1801
d. 1882

daughter

Sarah Pipes b. 4-12-1826
d. 5-26-1863

WINDSOR PIPES b. 9-16-1740
d. 4-19-1806

m. Jane McAfee b. 3-1-1745
d. 9-12-1811

son

Charles Pipes, b. 1-14-1782
d. 2-12-1859

m. 4-13-1812

Winifred Huey b. 4-26-1784
d. 6-22-1821

son

m. 4-14-1844 Stephen Pipes
b. 3-14-1816
d. 7-12-1866

daughter

Martha Jane Boyd Pipes

b. 8-14-1860

d. 5-7-1933

m. 4-18-1883

Stephen Lee Guice

b. 3-6-1860

d. 10-21-1904

Children of Martha Jane Boyd and Stephen Lee Guice:

Sarah (Sadie) Saunders, b. Jan. 17, 1886 m. Joel W. Watts

Stephen L., b. Jan. 27, 1889 m. Marion Derrick Guice

Winifred Pipes, b. Feb. 11, 1890 m. Charles Nevit
Welshans

Lee Dicks, b. Feb. 21, 1892 m. W. Lee Guice

Richard Reed, b. May 14, 1893 m. Elizabeth Porter Guice

Mattie, b. Nov. 5, 1895 m. Robert I. Tanner

Edgar Pipes, b. Dec. 28, 1899 m. Margaret Kennedy Guice

1. The first part of the report
 describes the general situation
 and the results of the
 investigation. It is
 divided into two main
 sections: the first
 section deals with the
 general situation and
 the second section
 deals with the results
 of the investigation.

The second part of the
 report describes the
 results of the
 investigation. It is
 divided into two main
 sections: the first
 section deals with the
 results of the
 investigation and the
 second section deals
 with the conclusions.

The third part of the
 report describes the
 conclusions of the
 investigation. It is
 divided into two main
 sections: the first
 section deals with the
 conclusions of the
 investigation and the
 second section deals
 with the recommendations.

PHILLIP PIPES

1830 Federal Census of Limestone County, Ala.

| | |
|--------------|---|
| Philip Pipes | 1 male - 70-80 yrs., 1 female 70-80 yrs. |
| John Pipes | 1 male under 5, 1 male 5 to 10
1 male 50-60, 1 female under 5
1 female 5 to 10, 1 female 10-15
1 female 40 to 50 |

Federal Census of Limestone County, Ala. 1840

No Philip Pipes listed over 70, 80, or 90 years

Found the following:

| | |
|------------|--|
| Phil Pipes | 1 male under 5 1 male between 15 to 20
1 female 20 to 30 |
| John Pipes | 1 male under 5, 1-10 to 15, 1-15 to 20
1-50 to 60
1 female 10-15, 1-20-30, 1-40-50 |

Federal Census of Limestone Co., Ala, 1850

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| Household 695-695 | John Pipes Farmer age 85 born in KENTUCKY |
| | Winny " 78 " " " |
| | Deanna " 27 " " Alabama |
| 408-408 | Phillip Pipes 25 all born in |
| | Peggy H. 25 Alabama |
| | William R. 8 |
| | John 11 |
| | George 6 |
| | Samuel 3 |
| | Pleasant 21 |
| | Druanna K. 23 |
| 409-409 | John Pipes 23 born in Ala. |
| | Emeline A. 24 born in Tenn. |
| | Lydia 2 born in Ala. |
| | Louisa 4 born in Ala. |

Research done by Mrs. Guice, Biloxi, Miss. and Mrs. Dumas, Dallas, Texas.

FRANKLIN

Conrad Franklin, born in Virginia, 1790, d. 1865 in Missouri married in Kentucky Sarah Bolling. Conrad came from Kentucky, with his unmarried daughters to Sullivan County, Mo., about 1840. His son, Edmund and wife and Thomas Jefferson Harmon and wife, came to Sullivan Co., Mo. about 1835. Their wives, Edna (Tolly) Harmon and Frances (Tolly) Franklin were sisters.

Dr. John B. and Nancy Ellen (Gray) Franklin came to Sullivan Co., Mo., about 1850.

Children of Conrad and Sarah (Bolling) Franklin were:

1. Edmund married in Mercer Co., Ky. Fanny Tolly.
1832 Book 1, Page 376
1850 Sullivan County, Mo. Census Record:
Edmond, 37; Fanna, 36; James H., 16; William, 12;
Mary Ann, 10; John J., 6; Nancy F., 3; Sary F., 1/12
Edmond m. (2) Dydama Knifong 22 July 1851 in Sullivan Co., Mo.
1860 Sullivan County, Mo. Census Record:
Edmond, 47; John J., 16; Nancy, 13; Sarah, 11; Amelia A. 18; Jesse R., 9; Joseph H., 6; Benjamin C., 3.
2. John B. married in Mercer Co., Ky. in 1840 Nancy Ellen Gray of Virginia.
Dr. John Franklin gave the first Fourth of July speech at Old Enterprise, east of Browning, Mo. As a former school teacher, he was interested in education and was active in organizing schools in Sullivan Co., Mo.
His wife, Nancy Ellen, was a grand-daughter of both Captain John Pipes and John Gray, whose descendants are listed in preceding pages.
3. Frances L. married in Sullivan County, Mo., Jan. 29, 1850 Rollins Harrelson.
Sullivan County, Mo. Census Record, 1860 shows Conrad was living with them:
Rollins Harrelson, 40; Frances, 37; Conrad Franklin, 70.
4. Nancy married Robert Jones, of Kentucky.
5. James, died young
6. Mary married James George of Iowa.

GRAY

Kentucky History of State
by W. H. Perrin, J. H. Battle, and G. C. Kniffin
Published 1887 Louisville, Kentucky
Copied by Mrs. Anna Mayes

Squire Archie Gray was born February 10, 1820, in Mercer County, now Boyle County, Ky., where he grew to manhood. In 1850 he moved to Marion County, Ky.

In 1857, he returned to Boyle County where he has since resided. His father James Gray, was born December 29, 1788, near Prince Edwards Court House, Virginia, removed when a child with his parents to Mercer County, Ky. located at the head of Doctors' Fork. He was a farmer, slave owner, an Elder in the Christian Church, a Whig, and died in 1856.

He was the son of John Gray, a native of Virginia, an early settler in Kentucky, a Revolutionary soldier, a Presbyterian, and died 1835, aged 75 years.

John Gray married Lucy Jones of Virginia. Their children were: James, John, Archie, Charles, Jane Gray (Sandifer); Polly Gray (Huberry); Lucy Gray (Webster); Patsy Gray (Kenley); Nancy Gray (Pipes).

James Gray married Elizabeth Gray. Their children were: Robert, John, William, Archie, Charles, Mary Gray (Richerson); Lucy Gray (Kelsie); Sarah Gray (Bolling) and Nancy Gray (Holland).

Archie Gray was married February 2, 1843 to Miss Martha O. Montgomery, daughter of Isaac and Nancy (Stone) Montgomery of Boyle Co., Ky., born May 31, 1820. To them were born: Isaac Montgomery Gray, Nancy Elizabeth Gray (Harmon) and Sallie K. Gray (Wade).

In August 1885, Mr. Gray was elected magistrate and member of the Court of Claims of Boyle County which position he now holds. He is a farmer and stock raiser; owns over 300 acres of land, one half of which is well improved and in good state of cultivation and a portion of which he has distributed among his children.

He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity of the Good Templars, an active member of the Christian Church. He was formerly an old line Whig, but now a Democrat. As a result of the Civil War, he lost seven slaves.

JOHN GRAY

- I. John Gray----Revolutionary Soldier; Presbyterian
 d. 1835, aged 75 years; b. Prince Edward Co.,
 Va.; m. Lucy Jones, of Va.; Located in Mercer
 County, Ky. (Head of Doctor's Fork)
 1. James, b. Dec. 29, 1788 near Prince Edwards C. H. Va.
 m. Elizabeth Gray
 - A. Robert m. Mary Calvert
 - a. William m. Amelia Harmon
 - b. Martha (Matt) m. Allan Pipes
 - c. Mary Lizzie m. Grantlin
 - d. Robert (Robbie) m. Lankford
 - B. John
 - C. William m. May 8, 1843 Mary Holland
 - D. Archie m. Feb. 2, 1843 Martha A. Montgomery
 - E. Charles
 - F. Mary m. Richerson
 - G. Lucy m. Kelsie
 - H. Sarah m. March 4, 1844 William Bolling
 - I. Nancy m. Holland
 2. John Gray m. May 14, 1817 Nancy Pipes
 - A. Margaret m. Tom Crain
 - B. Martha m. John Crain
 - C. Mary died young
 - D. Rachel m. Martin Conduff
 - E. Lucy m. Dr. Page Crain
 - F. William m. Rache Crain
 - G. Elizabeth m. ___ Bolling; (2) ___ McCormick;
 (3) Christopher Broyles
 - H. Nancy Ellen m. 1840 John Franklin, son of Conrad
 and Sarah (Bolling) Franklin
 - I. James, died in infancy
 3. Archie Gray m. Jane Pipes, daughter of Capt. John and
 Mary (Morris) Pipes
 - . Charles Gray
 5. Jane Gray m. ___ Sandifer
 6. Polly Gray m. ___ Nuberry
 7. Lucy Gray m. ___ Webster
 8. Patsy Gray m. April 4, 1823 Hiram Kenley
 - A. John, b. Jan. 5, 1826 m. 1843 Margaret Harmon,
 daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Pipes) Harmon
 - B. Fielding m. Nov. 2, 1844 Mrs. Lucy Ann Marshall
 - C. Mary H. m. March 11, 1844 Allison H. Canton
 - D. Theodosia m. Nov. 16, 1844 John J. Crowdis, son of
 George and Elizabeth (Wiley) Crowdis
 - E. Lucinda m. June 17, 1850 James P. M. Bolling, son
 of Richard and Priscilla (Little) Bolling
 - F. James m. Josephine Lawrence
 9. Nancy Gray m. Feb. 26, 1820 William Pipes, son of Capt.
 John and Mary (Morris) Pipes

MICHAEL HARMON

Deed
Book 5, Page 189
Mercer County, Ky. Court Records

Michael Harmon to Peter Weaver

This Indenture made this thirtieth day of December one thousand eight hundred and three between Michael Harmon of the County of Mercer and State of Kentucky of the one part, and Peter Weaver of the county of Hardin, and State afore-said of the other part witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of twenty eight pounds Kentucky currency to me in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and myself there with fully satisfied have this day bargain sell, alien and confirm unto the said Peter of the county of Hardin, a certain tract or parcel of land, the same on which sd Weaver now lives, situated in the County of Hardin on the waters of Bear Creek being a part of a four hundred acre survey of Elizabeth Rays, containing two hundred acres more or less and bounded as followeth, vis--Beginning at a white oak, and two black gums in the original line of said four hundred acre survey, running south thrity one degrees, East two hundred and one poles to a white oak, thence west one hundred and thirty eight poles to a white oak and pin oak thence south fifty nine D, west fifty seven poles to a white oak, thence north thirty one D, west one hundred and twenty eight poles to a white oak and two dog woods in the old original lines, thence north fifty nine, East one hundred and eighty six poles to the Beginning with all the appurtenances to have and to hold the said two hundred acres but more or less to his the said Peters property hereby forever warrant and defend the Said Peter Weaver his Heirs and the said two hundred acres of land from the claim or claims of all and every person or persons whatsoever. In testimony of which I have here unto subscribed my name and affixed my seal this day and year first above written.

his
Michael X Harmon (Seal)
mark

Teste-D. Knox
James Westerfield
Mercer County Sct.

We the subscribers having examined Margaret Harmon, wife of the within named Michael separate and apart from her husband she freely and voluntarily relinquished mentioned tract of land agreeable to Law.

Given under our hands this 31st day of December 1803.

D. Knox
James Westerfield

This Indenture made this Eleventh day of december one thousand eight hundred and five between Benjamin Stiglar and Harriot his wife of the County of Nelson and State of Kentucky of the one part and Michal Harman of the County of Mercer and State aforesaid of the other part Witnefseth that the said Benjamin Stiglar and Harriott his wife for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred pounds current monty of sd. State to them in hand paid by the said Michael Harmon the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged he the said Benjamin and Harriott his wife hath granted bargained and sold alliened and confirmed and by these presents doth grant Bargain and sell and aliean and confirm unto him the said Michael Harmon his heirs and afsigns the full quantity of one hundred twelve acres and half of land situated in the County of Nelson and State aforesaid on the Waters of Simpson Creek and the plantation whereon he the said Stigler now liveth and bounded as followeth towit, Begining at a sugar tree and hickory in the line of Walter Stallard thence south eighty degrees West one hundred and ten poles & half to two Beech trees thence south ten degrees East one hundred sixty three and half poles to two sugar trees thence North eighty degrees east one hundred and ten poles to white oak Blue ash and hickory thence North ten west to the Beginning with all and singular the appurtinances unto him the said Benjamin Stiglar and Harriott his wife the said one hundred twelve acres & half of land with its appurtinances unto him the said Michal Harmon his heirs and afsigns forever do covenant to warrant and defend against himself his heirs and all claiming him and against all and every person or persons Whatsoever unto him the said Michal Harmon his heirs and afsigns forever.
In Witnefs whereof the said Benjamin Stiglar and Harriott his wife hath hereunto set their hands and Fixed there seals, the day and year above written,

Signed sealed and delivered in
presence of

Walter Stallard
Wil- Woods all
Charls Hughes
Abraham Eldridge

Benjamin Stiglar (Seal)
Harriott Stiglar (Seal)

Nelson Circuit towit, I Thomas Speed
Clerk of the Nelson Circuit Court do
hereby certify that on the day of
March 1806 the foregoing indenture was
acknowledged before me by Benjamin
Stiglar and Harriott his wife to be
their act and deed. And the said Harriott being examined by me privily and apart from her husband did freely and voluntarily relinquish her right of dower to the land mentioned in the said Indenture. And that I have recorded the same in my office as required by law.
Thomas Speed Clk N. C. C.

WILL OF MICHAEL HARMON

In the name of God amen, I Michael Harmon of the County of Mercer and State of Kentucky do make ratify and confirm this my last will and testament (viz) my Soul I consign to God who gave it and my Body to the earth to be interred in a decent Christian manner and as to my Worldy goods wherewith God hath blessed me in this life I give devise and dispose of in the following manner.

First I give to my wife Peggy seventy Pounds out of notes and bonds now in possession be paid to her as soon as can be collected after my decease also my young Blaze mare and saddle also her choice of a bed and furniture also her choice of a pot or oven.

To my son, Peter if it is his choice to occupy any of my plantations in Mercer or my plantation in Nelson County he is to have his choice by paying a reasonable rent and keeping the same in good repair until my son Jacob arrives at the age of maturity and he, Peter with my other Executor to rent out my other farms at such reasonable rents as to enable the rentor to keep the same in good repair my son Peter also to have the use of sixty pounds to be raised out of my stock of Leather now on hands until my youngest son comes of full age by paying to the estate interest on the same annually and at the maturity of my son Jacob my plantations to be divided between my sons Peter, Michael, and Jacob making the value equal themselves or by my executors, all my just debts to be previously paid and after such division if my wife remains single and while she does so to have her support from the three plantations jointly, my daughter Peggy to be supported in the same manner until she is of full age. To my daughter Barbara I give one dollar only as she has already received what I have allotted her, To my daughter Kitty I give seventy Pounds as soon as it can be collected from my personal estate. To my son John I give sixty pounds when the age of Twenty one. To my daughter Peggy I give seventy Pounds when of full age.

My sons Michael and Jacob I wish to be bound to suitable trades at the discretion and by my Executors until they are of full age.

If any balance of my estate remains after the above distributions to be equally divided betwixt Peter, Michael, and Jacob my sons when Jacob is of mature age and this and no other I declare and ratify as my last will and testament appointing my son Peter and Richard Hope Executors of the same in testimony of which I have hereunto set my name and affixed my seal this 31st day of July 1807.

his
Michael X Harmon (Seal)
mark

In presence of Sam'l Ewing and Richard Hope, Tho. Robinson, and Daniel Shaw

Mercer County Sct.

August County Court 1807

The foregoing instrument of writing was produced in Court and proved to be the last Will and Testament of Michael Harmon Deceased by the oaths of Samuel Ewing and Daniel Shaw two subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Attest Tho. Allin, Clerk

State of Kentucky

County of Mercer

I, T. L. Menaugh, Clerk in and for the State and County aforesaid, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the will of Michael Harmon as recorded in the records of this office in Will Book 3 at page 279 etc.

Given under my hand this July 22, 1927

T. L. Menaugh Clerk

MICHAEL HARMON

Michael Harmon was a soldier in the 4th Pennsylvania Regiment of the Revolutionary War. Capt. Fishburne was his commanding officer. Service Record: Historical Society, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Michael Harmon, one of the pioneer settlers of Perryville, Kentucky and one of the forefathers of the large Harmon family in Boyle County, Ky. Michael Harmon and his wife, Margaret (Trump) Harmon were born and married in Germany; then, came to the United States. They first settled in Pennsylvania and later immigrated to Kentucky.

He located in Mercer County, now Boyle County, on the head water's of Doctor's Fork and at the intersection of short line and the Danville. Lebanon Turnpike. He established a tanyard on his home ranch. He owned other ranches in Mercer and Nelson Counties.

Children of Michael and Margaret (Trump) Harmon:

1. Peter Harmon, his oldest son was born October 20, 1782 in Pennsylvania. He married Abigail Pipes, daughter of Capt. John and Mary (Morris) Pipes, first. He married second, Mrs. Jane (Pipes) Gray, daughter of Capt. John and Mary (Morris) Pipes, a sister of Abigail. His children are listed in preceeding pages.
2. Michael Harmon, Jr., born April 12, 1792, died July 5, 1833 married Martha (Patsy) Holland, July 22, 1813. Martha, born 1792 died September 8, 1866. Marriage Book 1, page 176, Mercer County, Kentucky Court Record, Harrodsburg, Kentucky

Children of Michael, Jr. and Martha (Holland) Harmon:

- (1) Margaret, b. Dec. 12, 1812 m. William (Bill) Robinson,
b. Sept. 19, 1805
A. John m. (1) Fannie Harmon. No children.
m. (2) Mary Gillispie, d. Nov. 27, 1940
John owned and operated the Roller Mills at Jenkinsville
Kentucky. A fine musician, Baptist and Democrat.
- (2) John (Jack), b. Feb. 10, 1815 married Mary Holland (Gray)
b. Jan. 16, 1826, d. Jan. 24, 1909
John (Jack) went to Kansas and bought a farm near Fall
River, Greenwood County. Came home then made a second
trip with some of his stock and plans were to return and
move and take the family. He took suddenly ill with in-
flamitory fever and developed typhoid fever, July 27, 1870,
died Aug. 6, 1870, near Big Springs, Douglas County, Kans.
at his brother in laws, Margnis and Kate Warners. His son
was later sent home to his mother in Kentucky. The stock
and farm were later sold.
A. George Michael, b. July 5, 1851 m. (1) Nannie Jane
Critchfield, b. Aug., 1852
(A) Hopie Herman. Lives in Florida
(B) Lena Mae, b. May 17, 1892 m. B. M. Robinson
a. Eva Mae m. James Posie
b. Helen B. m. D. G. Davis
(a) Twin daughters: Jane and Janica
Live in Chattanooga, Tenn.
B. Elizabeth Catharine, b. June 15, 1853 m. Nelson Duns-
more, Dec. 30, 1875
(A) William Clarence, b. May 2, 1878 m. Sallie B.
Warner
a. William V. m. Josephine Prather
(a) Sara Helen
(b) William (Billie)
(c) Verna Mae
(d) Clarence Edward
(B) Nathan Lee, b. Feb. 10, 1880, d. Feb. 28, 1950 m.
Lena Calhoun
a. Nelson
b. James Byron m. Rachel Underwood
(a) J. B., Jr.
Mr. and Mrs. Matt Hayes took James B. when Lena
died. He was about eight and one half years old.
(C) Anna Mae, b. Jan. 6, 1882 m. Madison (Matt) Mayes,
b. May 5, 1881. No children
(D) Verna, b. Sept. 11, 1883 m. Winfield English Crain,
b. 1880, d. 1949
(E) Victor, b. March 18, 188_ m. Dewy May Clarkson
a. Elizabeth Marie
C. Martha M., b. Nov. 16, 1855, d. July 22, 1875

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE

THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE
IN THE MIDDLE AGES
BY
J. H. COLEMAN

THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE
IN THE MIDDLE AGES
BY
J. H. COLEMAN
THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE
IN THE MIDDLE AGES
BY
J. H. COLEMAN

THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE

THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE
IN THE MIDDLE AGES
BY
J. H. COLEMAN

THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE
IN THE MIDDLE AGES
BY
J. H. COLEMAN

THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE

THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE

THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE

THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE

THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE

THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE

THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE

THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE
IN THE MIDDLE AGES
BY
J. H. COLEMAN

- D. Silas James, b. July 1, 1857 m. Martha Crain
 (A) Virgie Lee m. Marquis Coconougher
 (B) Herbert m. Lyda Horn
 (C) Myrtie m. Robert Isham
 (D) Omer m. Mamie Mullins
 (E) Newton, killed in World War I
 (F) Sadie Belle m. Joe Wycoff
 (G) Pearl m. Prof. Hagan. Live at Morehead, Ky.
 (H) William m. (1)
 a. Joe Earl
 William m. (2) Miss Peterson
- E. Nannie Ann, b. Nov. 14, 1859, d. Jan. 1941 m. James U. Whitehouse
 (A) Bertha Jane m. Ernest McGraw. Killed in car wreck.
 (B) James Lucian m. Lizzie Wade
 a. Allan
 b. Alma
 (C) Addie Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1890 m. Fred Arnold
 a. Nancy
 b. Florence
 c. Beatrice
 d. Rual
- F. Sallie M., b. Oct. 21, 1863, d. May 28, 1876
 G. Ophelia Fannie, b. June 27, 1866, d. July 12, 1869
- (3) Samuel H., b. Oct. 2, 1825, d. Dec. 14, 1885 m. (1) Miss Brown
 A. Martha Ann m. Greendy Smock
 m. (2) Mary Arnold, b. June 10, 1831, d. Jan. 5, 1899
 B. Mary Ellen m. Charlie Bottom and moved to Kansas
 C. John m. Mollie Curl
 (A) Joe
 (B) Oscar
- D. Amelia, b. Nov. 22, 1858, d. Feb. 14, 1925 m. William (Billy) Gray, b. Dec. 12, 1847, d. Dec. 12, 1912
 (A) Lena m. ___ Isham
 They bought the Michael and Margaret (Trump) Harmon Sr. home place and Lena's daughter, Rosa Lee Hays and family live there and the farm has never been out of the Harmon family since Michael, Sr. came here from Pennsylvania.
 (B) Ella m. John Isham
 (C) Robert
 (D) Mattie
 (E) Roscoe
 (F) Elvera
 (G) Cordia
 Amelia m. (2) Mr. Wilham
- E. Robert Charles m. (1) Martha Belle Harmon
 (A) Catherine
 (B) Virgie
 (C) Willie
 (D) Lillie m. John A. Chestnut

Robert Charles m. (2) Eunice Kimberlin

- (E) Roy
- (F) Robert
- (G) Kirtley
- (H) Irene
- (I) John Thomas
- (J) Garnet
- (K) Gladys
- (L) Mamie

Charlie owned a nice farm and won many blue ribbons on his nice cattle at state fairs in several states.

F. Nannie Kate m. John Bell Myer

- (A) William
- (B) Porter

G. James Harve m. Mollie Berdette

- (A) Robert
- (B) Clarence
- (C) Lula

H. Woodson Arnold, b. Sept. 11, 1869, d. July, 1941 m.

Minnie Mary Catlin, b. Sept. 13, 1872, d. April 23, 1959

- (A) Lee Pearl, b. July 9, 1893 m. May 9, 1911 Claude
Albert Scraper, b. Oct. 3, 1889
 - a. Velma, b. Oct. 21, 1912
 - b. Odell, b. Nov. 27, 1914, d. 1941
 - c. Harmon, b. Feb. 8, 1918
- (B) Charles C. Harmon, d. 1922

I. Henry m. Annie Harmon

- (A) Walter
- (B) Lee
- (C) Catherine
- (D) Raymond

(4) J. Harve, b. Feb. 10, 1815 m. Lucinda Adkinson, of Washington County, Ky.

A. Samuel T., b. Aug. 13, 1841, d. Sept. 1, 1864

Killed one night by Crowds and Rows night raiders gang robbers of the 1860's trying to rob their home. Some of the gang were injured and driven off.

B. Harve, Jr.

C. Doc

- (A) John
- (B) Rose Hatchett
- (C) Ida
- (D) William O.

(5) Michael Trump, b. June 29, 1831 m. Martha Elliott

A. James Michael m. Josephine Crain

- (A) Clyde, now sheriff of Boyle County, Ky.
- (B) Martha m. John Pirtle
 - a. Lula
 - b. Pirtle
 - c. Debo
- (C) Bettie m. Tom Hays
- (D) John L. m. Mattie Pope
- (E) William m. Jane Crain

1. The first part of the report (S) is a summary of the work done during the year.

(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)

The second part of the report (S) is a detailed account of the work done during the year.

(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)

The third part of the report (S) is a summary of the work done during the year.

(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)

(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)

The fourth part of the report (S) is a summary of the work done during the year.

(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)

The fifth part of the report (S) is a summary of the work done during the year.

(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)

(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)
(S)

(6) Silas owned and operated a store. His back was broken.
He never married.

3. Barbara, daughter of Michael and Margaret (Trump) Harmon m.
in 1801 Jack Robinson
4. Catherine (Katie) Harmon, daughter of Michael and Margaret
(Trump) Harmon, m. Dec. 13, 1806 Samuel Henry
5. John, son of Michael and Margaret (Trump) Harmon
6. Jacob, son of Michael and Margaret (Trump) Harmon m. 1821
Elizabeth (Pipes) Shaw, daughter of Capt. John and Mary (Morris)
Pipes. For their children, see preceeding pages.
7. Margaret Harmon, daughter of Michael and Margaret (Trump)
Harmon, b. Feb. 14, 1801 m. Nathaniel Pipes, son of Capt. John
and Mary (Morris) Pipes. See their children in the preceeding
pages.

1. The first part of the book is devoted to a general

introduction to the subject of the book.

2. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed

discussion of the various methods of the subject.

3. The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed

discussion of the various methods of the subject.

4. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a detailed

discussion of the various methods of the subject.

5. The fifth part of the book is devoted to a detailed

discussion of the various methods of the subject.

6. The sixth part of the book is devoted to a detailed

discussion of the various methods of the subject.

7. The seventh part of the book is devoted to a detailed

discussion of the various methods of the subject.

HARRIS

History of Adair, Putnam, Schuyler, and Sullivan Counties,
1893
Page 818

Samuel Harris is a son of Charles and Priscilla (Collins) Harris, natives of Virginia and born in 1776 and 1783, respectively. They were married in North Carolina in 1805, where they lived until 1822. Their next home was in Lee Co., Va. but in 1842 immigrated to Sullivan Co., Mo. and located in Pleasant Hill Township. Mr. Harris was a well to do farmer and lived to the advanced age of ninety five. He was a Democrat, a soldier in the War of 1812, and a United States Minute Man. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church.

Samuel Harris was the forth child of a family of seven sons and five daughters and was born in Stokes County, N. C., in 1815. He was reared upon his father's farm, and received a common school education during his youth. In 1848 married Amanda M. F. Pilcher, a native of Kentucky. She was a member of the Baptist Church. By this marriage, he had: James M., Mary L., and Charles.

In 1859, he married Sarah R. Thomas. She was a member of the Methodist Church.

He is Irish descent upon his father's and English upon his mother's side, and combines the national traits of both in regard to industry and quick ability.

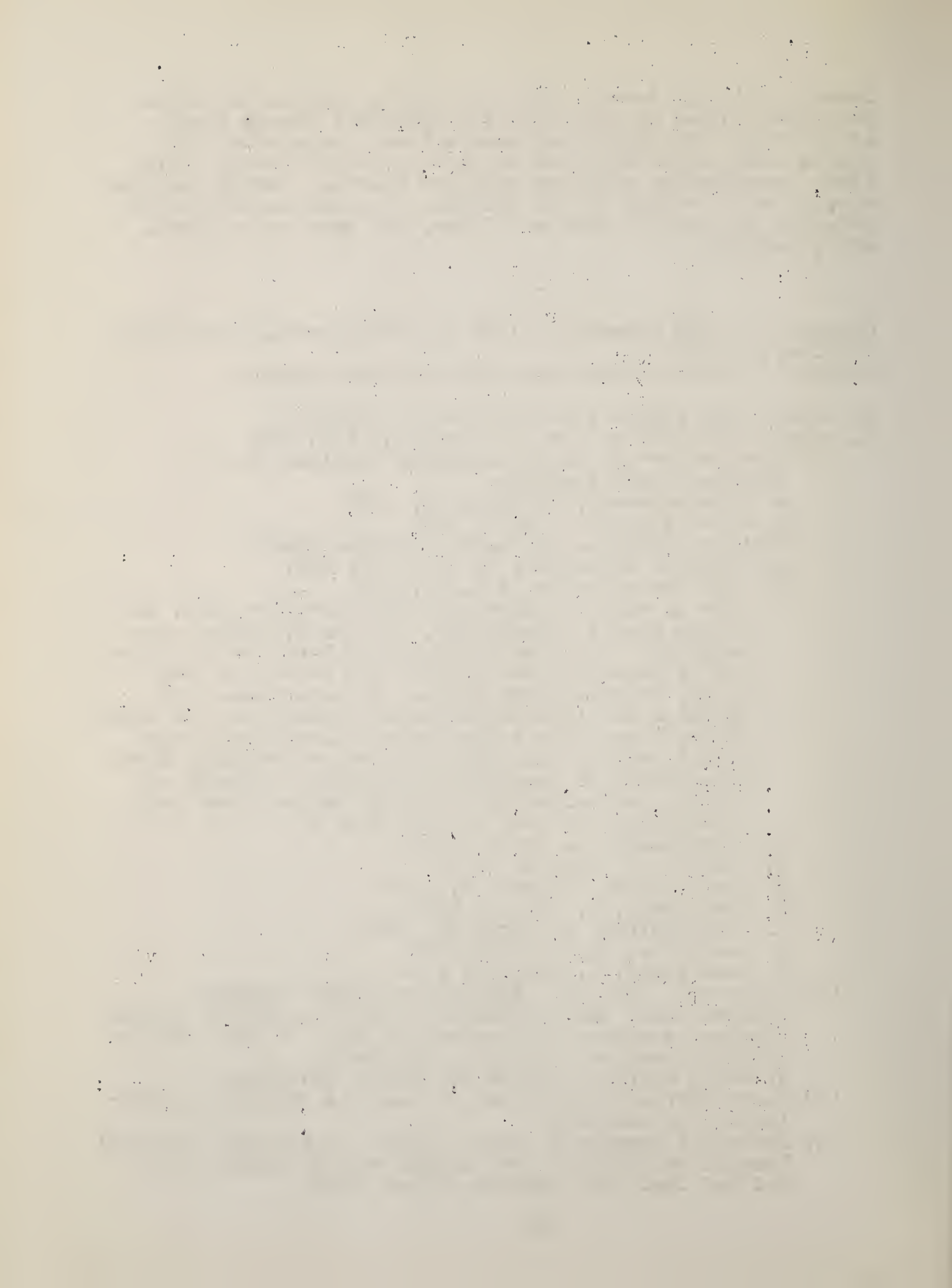
Charles Martin Harris was born in Lee County, Va., in 1831 and the eldest child of Uriah and Sarah Ann (Knifong) Harris. The father was born in North Carolina in 1807 and in early life went to Virginia. The mother was born in 1804, in the last named state, and was there married and lived until her removal with her husband to Sullivan Co., Mo. during the early history of that county. Upon their arrival in Missouri, they had but a horse and \$5.00 in money, but immediately entered a nice little farm, upon which they passed their lives. Both were worthy members of the Methodist Church. Their deaths occurred in 1879 and 1875, the mother being called away first. Charles M. lived with his parents until of age, working upon the farm, and attending the primitive schools of the neighborhood. In 1852, he went to California, driving an ox team to that place, where he remained three years working for wages and prospecting. He then returned home upon a mule, and, with the money, he had accumulated, purchased a piece of land, to which he has added acre by acre, until he now possesses 440 acres of good land, upon which he is engaged in farming, and stock raising. In 1860, he was married to Elizabeth Pell Franklin, by whom he had two children: Norman B. and Sarah E. After the death of his first wife, Mr. Harris was married in 1866 to Mary Josephine Harmon, who was born in Sullivan Co., in 1847. To this union were born nine children: Margaret J., John A., Henry O., Annie Liza, Emma M., Edwin Esta, James,

Lester, and Dora Veste. Both Mr. Harris and his two wives have been united to the Methodist Episcopal Church South. In politics, Mr. Harris has always been a staunch Democrat and as such served his township some time as trustee. His first presidential vote was cast for Pierce. During the late war, he was a member of the militia. His ancestors upon the paternal side were Scotch and Irish, and upon the maternal side, German.

Charles, b. 1776 married in 1805 in North Carolina Priscilla Collins, b. 1783

Children of Charles and Priscilla (Collins) Harris:

1. Mathew, the oldest son remained in Virginia.
2. Uriah, 1827-1879 m. Sarah A. Knifong, 1804-1875
 - (1) Charles Martin, whose biography is given, m. (1) Elizabeth Pell Franklin
 - a. Norman Bstedo, b. Sept. 22, 1862
 - b. Sarah Ellen, b. May 7, 1864Charles Martin m. (2) Mary Josephine Harmon
 - c. Margaret Josephine, b. Sept. 21, 1867
 - d. John Alexander, b. Feb. 26, 1869John A. will celebrate his 91st birthday, Feb. 26, at his home in Brookfield. He has 57 living descendants. Mr. Harris lived in Hobart, Okla. a number of years and was elected and served as Judge of the Probate Court there. He later owned and operated the Lineville Mineral Spring Hotel at Lineville, Iowa. For a few years he lived on a farm near Browning, Mo. His two younger brothers, Edwin Esta Harris of Brookfield and James W. Harris of Purdin, past eighty are leading active lives and drive their own cars as does John A.
 - e. Henry Oscar, b. May 9, 1870
 - f. Emma E., b. June 4, 1871
 - g. Annie Eliza, b. March 7, 1873
 - h. Edwin Esta, b. Aug. 9, 1874
 - i. James Walter, b. April 17, 1877
 - j. Lester C., b. Oct. 17, 1878
 - k. Dora Vesta, b. March 1, 1882
 - (2) McQuown m. Aug. 25, 1856 Melinda Lavina McQuown
McQuown (Mac) married his first cousin, Malinda Lavina McQuown, daughter of Patrick McQuown. He died enroute to Calif. and was buried on the trail.
 - a. David married a Jesse but had no children.
- (3) Sarah married a Crist and had several children including George and Ida.
- (4) Priscilla married a Martin, first and had two children: Russell and Minor. She married second, George Jones and had Susie who married Alfred Pipes.



- (5) Harriet E. m. Thad C. Hambrick and Lucita, mother of the Cheneys.
- (6) Dydama married a Bradbury, a widower, and had several children, including Clarence, Ona, and Alta. They lived near Joplin, Mo.
- (7) Jane m. Will Casebolt and lived at Jasper, Mo.
- 4. William married Feb. 18, 1847, a widow, Mary Jane Pilacher Swearengin
- 5. Joseph, went to Washington State
- 6. John, b. in Lee County, Va. in 1823, d. 1816 married May, 1848 Mary Ellen Franklin, b. Jan. 12, 1833, d. Sept. 3, 1915, daughter of Edmond Franklin. After coming to Mo., John taught school. In politics he was a Democrat, and as such held the office of Township Trustee two years, and served as Township Clerk two years.
 - (1) William C.
 - (2) Priscilla A.
 - (3) Mallory Martin
 - (4) Frances N.
- John married (2) 1859 Nancy Evelyn Bolling, b. 1841, d. July 21, 1883; daughter of Elizabeth and ____ Bolling
 - (5) Mary E.
 - (6) Nancy E.
 - (7) John W. J.
 - (8) Charles H.
 - (9) James H., 96, lives in Williamsville, Mo. with his daughter, Mrs. Joe Yogi
 - (10) Florence B.
 - (11) Benjamin A.
 - (12) Margaret B.
 - (13) Joseph A.
- John m. (3) Mrs. Mary A. Frazier, b. Jan. 12, 1833, d. Sept. 3, 1915
- 7. Henrietta married John Spencer. They were the grandparents of Clelland Spencer, his brothers, and other Spencers of Sullivan Co., Mo.
- 8. Lydia was living with her parents in the 1860 Sullivan Co., Mo. Census

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

SEVIER

The Warrens and You
by Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry
Page 255

Marie, daughter of John de Xavier de Azpilenta of the Castle Xavier, married Don Juan de Costa, a Spanish Nobleman, who adopted the surname of his wife in the marital vows.

1. Phillip, joined Henry of Navarre in his protestant crusade and for his connection with him had to flee France.
2. Miquel, died before maturity.
3. Juan, married a Spanish noblewoman
4. Valentine, joined his brother, Phillip and had to flee France.
5. Francis, sainted and known to the church world as Saint Xavier.
6. Magdalene, became a nun.

Of Phillip Xavier there is no further record. Of Valentine, it has been proved that he married and had a son, Valentine, who showed up in London, England, in the year 1685. The son married a Mary Smith in 1690 and had two sons, William Valentine, of whom both ran away to the American Colonies.

Valentine II as he was called, changed his name from the French Xavier to the English interpretation Sevier. He was born in London, in 1702 and died in Greene County, Tenn., in 1803. He married (1) Joanna Goade (or Goode) daughter of John Goade, of Rockingham County, Va., about 1744. She died in 1772 and the same year Valentine and his children moved to the Wautauga Settlement in what was thought then to be Tenn., but which later proved was in North Carolina. By his first wife, he had twelve children, of whom but eleven are known: John, Robert, Valentine III, Joseph, Abraham, Charles, Catherine, Polly, Bethania, Elizabeth, and Sophia. Valentine married second Jemima _____. Of the children of Valentine II, John and his brother Valentine III are the two members of his family pertinent to our Warren relations: John, or Nolichucky Jack as he was called, was the Col. John and afterward Brigadier General, who led the battle on King's Mountain, and who served Tennessee as its first governor (three terms) and buried with a suitable shaft in the front yard of the County Court House at Knoxville, Tennessee.

Page 10
10-10-10

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions in the various departments of the Government of the State of New York.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions in the various departments of the Government of the State of New York.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions in the various departments of the Government of the State of New York.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions in the various departments of the Government of the State of New York.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions in the various departments of the Government of the State of New York.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions in the various departments of the Government of the State of New York.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions in the various departments of the Government of the State of New York.

The following information was taken from the Daughters of the American Revolutionary File:

John Sevier, b. Sept. 23, 1745 m. 1761 Sarah Hawkins, b. 1746

- | | |
|--|-----------------------|
| 1. Joseph | 6. Mary Ann |
| 2. James | 7. Valentine |
| 3. John, Jr. | 8. Richard |
| 4. Elizabeth | 9. Rebecca |
| 5. Sarah Hawkins | 10. Nancy |
| John Sevier m. (2) 1780 Catherine Sherrill | |
| 11. Eliza Conway | 14. Ruth |
| 12. Catherine | 15. George Washington |
| 13. Joanne Goode | 16. Polly Preston |
| | 17. Samuel |

John Sevier, Jr., b. June 20, 1766, d. April 26, 1845, was a son of Gov. John Sevier, and married Sarah Richards, b. 1771 d. about 1851.

William Sevier, b. about 1792, d. 1845, was a son of John Sevier, Jr., married Polly Richardson, about 1816.

Among the early settlers of Sullivan County, Mo., were William and Polly (Richardson) Sevier. To them a family of ten children were born. The second son, Thomas R., was born near Danville, Mercer Co., Ky., Nov. 23, 1819. He married in 1842 Polly A. Dusky.

1. Amanda M.

In 1844, after the death of Mrs. Sevier, Thomas R. married her sister, Elizabeth Dusky, in Linn County, Mo.

2. Sarah E. married James Franklin Harmon

3. Joseph D. married Ruan Harmon, daughter of Elizabeth (Knifong) and John Harmon

4. Laura J.

5. Mary I.

6. James P.

7. John

Another son of William and Polly (Richardson) Sevier was John W. Sevier. In 1854, he married Sarah A. Pipes, daughter of George Washington and Polly (Pipes) Pipes.

1. James W.

7. Ida F.

2. William A.

8. Laura B.

3. Andrew J.

9. Josephine

4. Mary E.

5. Henry H.

6. Martha J.

A daughter of William and Polly (Richardson) Sevier was Eliza Jane Sevier who married Milford Elliott.

1. James m. — Hoskins

3. Jefferson m. Josephine Harmon

2. Lon

4. Thomas m. Eliza Harris

INDEX

| | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----|
| Adamson: Bill | 51 | Bardwell: Billie(McIntyre) | 20 |
| Harvey | 51 | Barkly: Byron | 36 |
| Nellie (Wampler) | 51 | Mary E. | 36 |
| Adcock: Dale | 48 | Barnes: Arthur | 37 |
| Mabel | 48 | David | 72 |
| Akin: Mary G. | 68 | Edna (Harmon) | 37 |
| Mattie | 76 | Frances | 72 |
| Allin: Jno. T. | 61 | J. W. | 69 |
| Thomas | 10,13,18,70,92 | Mary E. (Davis) | 69 |
| Almond: Harley | 21 | Bartow: Shirley (Foster) | 54 |
| Peggy (Head) | 21 | Silas | 54 |
| Andrews: Elizabeth T. | 65 | Bauswell: Allen | 37 |
| Mark | 65 | Arelida (Pearson) | 53 |
| Archer: John | 31,68 | George | 53 |
| Sadie (Catlin) | 31,68 | George | 53 |
| Arnold: Addie | | Mary E. (Jennings) | 17 |
| (Whitehouse) | 94 | Priscilla (Harris) | 53 |
| Beatrice | 94 | Beagles: Eliza (Harmon) | 14 |
| Elizabeth (Pipes) | 73 | Bottom | 14 |
| Florence | 94 | Bean: Bruce | 27 |
| Fred | 94 | Donald | 27 |
| John | 73 | Gerald | 27 |
| Nancy | 94 | Pauline (Myrick) | 27 |
| Katy (Head) | 73 | Thelma (McIntyre) | 27 |
| Rual | 94 | Becker: George | 64 |
| Atterberry: J. W. | 23 | Hiram | 43 |
| Mattie (Harmon) | 23 | Bennett: Annie (Harmon) | 34 |
| Ayres: John | 5 | Beverly | 55 |
| Badger: Asa | 35,52 | Bob | 55 |
| Asa | 52 | Catharine (Thompson) | 45 |
| Grace | 52 | Clinton | 55 |
| James | 52 | Ethel (Cordray) | 55 |
| James N. | 52 | Hilton, Jr. | 45 |
| Kathrine (Pipes) | 52 | Jerry | 55 |
| Kenneth | 52 | Max | 55 |
| Lora (Stufflebean) | 52 | Noel | 55 |
| Bagley: Charles F. | 54 | Berry: Franklin L. | 7 |
| Clarice L. | 54 | Best: Clara (Franklin) | 65 |
| Edna (Foster) | 54 | Bickterman: Edward J. | 61 |
| Margarette | 54 | Nancy J. (Harris) | 61 |
| Raymond | 42 | Biles: Andrew | 26 |
| Roy C. | 54 | Bingham: James D. | 43 |
| Wilma | 54 | John | 43 |
| Bailey: Rebecca | 5 | Margaret | 43 |
| Sarah | 5 | Mary (Kenley) | 43 |
| Baker: Ida (Harmon) | 24 | Melicia | 43 |
| Barba: John F. | 22 | William | 43 |
| Deloros | 22 | Bivens: Charles | 21 |
| Brian A. | 22 | Minerva | 21 |
| John L. | 22 | Black: Alice and Sam | 48 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------|
| Blackman: Alfred | 64 | Bricken: Edward | 46 |
| Bohanon: Johnny | 68 | Gertie | 46 |
| Ruby | 68 | Herman | 46 |
| Bolling: Ada (Harmon) | 11,39,43 | Lucille | 46 |
| Beverly | 43 | Lucrecia | 46 |
| James Payne | 43 | Mae (Edwards) | 46 |
| James P. M. | 88 | Mary | 46 |
| Lucinda (Kenley) | 88 | Nathaniel | 46 |
| Priscilla (Little) | 88 | Robert | 46 |
| Richard | 88 | Samuel | 46 |
| Sarah (Fleming) | 43 | Silas | 46 |
| Sarah (Gray) | 87,88 | William | 46 |
| William | 88 | William | 46 |
| Bond: Alpha (Harris) | 42 | Brinkley: Addie (Pipes) | 53 |
| William L. | 42 | Arthur C. | 53 |
| Boram: Brenda C. | 28 | Clyde E. | 53 |
| Carol L. | 28 | Elma (Coram) | 53 |
| Donna (Wheeler) | 28 | Helen L. | 53 |
| Harold L. | 28 | Iva (Werteen) | 53 |
| Harold V. | 28 | Jimmy L. | 53 |
| Jerry | 28 | John | 53 |
| Linda C. | 28 | Linda | 53 |
| Myrtle Cleo (Smith) | 28 | Brock: Gene | 27 |
| Ninnie M. (Smith) | 28 | Kathleen (Harmon) | 27 |
| Ralph | 28 | Brookshier: Guy | 21 |
| Ronald | 28 | Jessie M. (Pratt) | 21 |
| William E. | 28 | Wyatt | 24 |
| Bottom: Charlie | 94 | Brown: Clarence D. | 30 |
| Green | 14 | David C. | 30 |
| James F. | 60,61 | Edna (McClintock) | 30 |
| Martha A. | 94 | Katheryn (Farrenkoff) | 30 |
| Bowling: Neely | 60 | Kenneth Earl | 30 |
| Sarah B. (Gray) | 60 | Robert | 30 |
| Boyd: John | 48 | Rodger | 30 |
| Nancy | 48 | Ruth (Hayse) | 30 |
| Bradbury: Alta | 99 | Thomas | 30 |
| Clarence | 99 | Virgil | 30 |
| Dydama (Harris) | 99 | William D. | 30 |
| Oma | 99 | Willie | 30 |
| Bradford: Robert | 1 | Browning: Alfred A. | 50,56 |
| Bramhall: Nina K. (Pipes) | 53 | Arsena (Pipes) | 56 |
| Oral | 53 | Frank | 41 |
| Brannon: Bertha M. | 59 | Sarah | 41 |
| O. O. | 59 | Broyles: Christopher | 67,88 |
| Brasher: Helen | 22 | Elizabeth (Gray) | |
| Helen (Harmon) | 21 | Bolling McCormick | 67,88 |
| Janet Lee | 22 | Ida | 67 |
| John A. | 21 | John | 67 |
| Junette | 22 | Bruck: Paul | 30 |
| Laura J. | 22 | Stevie (Smith) | 30 |
| Bredson: Margaret (Quigley) | 17 | Buckner: Mabel | 47 |
| Theodore | 17 | | |

Bundridge: Ida F. (Pipes) 57
 James 57, 63
 Joseph 36
 Nancy (O'Neal) 63
 Patsy (Williams) 36
 Sarah E. (Harris) Logan 40, 57, 61, 62, 98
 Soloman 38, 50, 63
 Burke: Ida (McQuown) 57
 Leland 57
 Terry 57
 Burnham: Clark 55
 Nevis (Knifong) 55
 Burton: C. F. 8
 Butler: Ann 83
 Charles M. 83
 Henry 18
 Hiram 17
 Ida 18
 James 16
 John 18
 Katherine (Pipes) 83
 Lewis 18
 Lillie 18
 Lucinda (Harmon) 16, 32
 Lucretia (Mullins) 16
 Mary 18
 Mary E. (Boyd) 18
 Mary H. 83
 Mary M. (Pipes) 83
 Nancy A. 18
 Nathan 17
 Nathaniel 18
 Perry 17
 Rachel 18
 Robert D. 83
 Robert D. 83
 Susanna 18
 Virginia 83
 Calhoun:
 Alpha (Alexander) Long 55
 Effie Kathryn (Knifong) 55
 James 55
 Roy 55
 Campbell: David 10
 Donald 48
 Jean (Milligan) 65
 Lillian J. 48
 Lillian M. 48
 Cannon: Allen 39, 57
 Belle (Harmon) 57
 Billie A. 39, 57

Cannon: Continued
 Carl 57
 Carl, Jr. 57
 Elizabeth 59
 Eva (Wilhite) 57
 Gladys (Elliott) 39, 57
 Hardin 57
 Heban 57
 James 57
 James 57
 Jerymire 57
 Jo Ann (Edwards) 57
 John R. 57
 Josephine (Tharp) 57
 Martha 39, 57
 Mary 57
 Mary M. 39, 57
 May 59
 Minnie 59
 Nancy F. (Pipes) 59
 Oscar 59
 Stella 59
 Victoria 57
 Walter 59
 Webster 57
 William E. 39, 57
 William H. 57
 Canton: Allison H. 88
 Mary H. (Kenley) 88
 Cardwell: Byron 48
 Elizabeth 48
 Carrichers: Margaret 44
 W. D. 44
 Carson: James W. 81
 Josephine (Harris) 41
 Ralph 41
 Sarah R. (Pipes) 81
 Carter: Bonnie (Nickell) 41
 Buddy 41
 Jonatha 57
 Norma (Pipes) 57
 Catlin: Clifford 31, 68
 Commodore Perry 30
 Donald 31, 68
 Isaac W. 68
 John D. 30, 68
 John W. 31, 68
 Mabel N. 68
 Minerva J. (Harmon) 31, 68
 Nancy 30
 Chambers: Charline 16
 Melanice 16
 Stephen G. 16

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------|
| Cheney: Aleda | 40 | Cook Continued: Kenneth | 22 |
| Anita | 40 | Lillian (Harmon) | 22 |
| Clyde | 40 | William | 22 |
| Clyde, Jr. | 40 | Cooley: Debra | 29 |
| Doris | 40 | Earl | 29 |
| Frances | 40 | Evelyn (Howard) | 29 |
| Iva (Crowdis) | 40 | Richard | 29 |
| Lucita (Hambrick) | 99 | Copeland: John | 70 |
| Phyllis | 40 | Sarah (Pipes) | 70 |
| Robert | 40 | Cordray: Ellis | 38 |
| Chestnut: John A. | 15,94 | Ila (Daniels) | 38 |
| Lillie (Harmon) | 15,94 | Larry | 38 |
| Childress: Edd | 23 | Molly (Cotter) | 38 |
| Eldora (Harmon) | 23 | William | 38 |
| Venus | 24 | Costigan: Edna (Havens) | 64 |
| Chinn: Fannie (Pipes) | 72 | Cotter: A. J. | 55 |
| Robert B. | 72 | Amos | 56 |
| Christy: Barbara | 51 | Cora (Milburn) | 56 |
| Colon | 51 | Kenneth | 56 |
| Duwayne | 51 | Lucy (Bivens) | 56 |
| Harold | 51 | Nancy Ellen (Pipes) | 50,55 |
| Winnie (Sevier) | 51 | Noah | 56 |
| Clark: Bernice | 51 | Sherman | 56 |
| Delvern | 66 | Virginia | 56 |
| Dorothy | 26 | Coyle: Clida | 46 |
| Herschel | 26 | Columbus | 46 |
| Mildred (McCully) | 66 | Dr. | 47 |
| Cleeton: D. Ann | 66 | Mollie (Pipes) | 46 |
| D. Norris | 66 | Rudy | 47 |
| Essie (Jones) Taylor | 19 | Woodson | 46 |
| John W. | 19 | Crain: Bill | 67 |
| John W. | 19 | David | 12 |
| Kimberly | 65 | David | 60 |
| Opal (Jones) | 65 | George | 68 |
| Phares | 65 | Helen | 33 |
| Clubine: Mary Alice | 59 | Isaac | 60 |
| Ralph | 59 | James | 33 |
| Cockcrham: Josephine | 47 | John | 60,88 |
| Cockran: Wilma B. | 66 | Lucy (Gray) | 60,88 |
| Coconougher: Marquis | 94 | Margaret (Broyles) | 67 |
| Sarah A. (Harmon) | 15 | Margaret (Gray) | 60,88 |
| T. C. | 15 | Martha (Gray) | 60,88 |
| Virgie Lee | 94 | Mary | 60 |
| Collins: Jeanett | 79 | Minnie (Harmon) | 33 |
| Pansom M. | 79 | Page | 60,88 |
| William | 79 | Rachel (Crain) | 60 |
| Condor: Richard | 15 | Ray | 33 |
| Sarah (Harmon) | 15 | Tom | 60,88 |
| Conduff: Martin | 60,88 | Verna (Dunsmore) | 93 |
| Rachel (Gray) | 60,88 | Virginia | 33 |
| Cook: Altus | 22 | William | 60 |
| John A. | 22 | Winfield E. | 93 |
| Kenneth | 22 | Crane: Charles | 60 |

Crawford: Catharine 14,19,21
 Crews: Viola (Harmon) 15
 Crist: Amanda (Pipes) 49,50,54
 George 98
 George T. 49
 Hattie F. 49
 Henryetta 49
 Ida 98
 Louella 49
 Mary Ann 49
 Sarah 98
 William 49,54
 William A. 49
 Crosswell: Jack 23
 Martha 23
 Crowdis: Betty (Yardley) 40
 Billie Max 40
 Bobbie Max 40
 Carl 41
 Carole 41
 Charles O. 41
 Cloie (Wright) 40
 Darlo J. 40
 Dorothy (Dixon) 40
 Edward Lee 40
 Elizabeth (Wiley) 35,88
 Emma (Grindstaff) 40
 Eula (Thurlo) 40
 Frances (Seaman) 40
 George 35,88
 Guy 40
 Icel (Lantz) 41
 James B. 40
 Jefferson 40,65,88
 John 41
 John, Jr. 40
 Hazel (Fields) 40
 Lloyd 39,40
 Lorene (Tolle) 41
 Margaret (Harris) 39,40,97
 Mary A. 41
 Nola (Elliott) 39,40
 Novie B. 40
 Richard N. 40
 Robert 39,40
 Robert 39,40
 Roberta 40
 Roy E. 40
 Theodosia (Kenley) 40,65,88
 Crowdus: John 15
 Nancy J. 15

Crownover: John M. 26
 Marie (Harmon) Biles 26
 Cumbo: Lucy (Southerland) 56
 Mont 56
 Cummings: Connie 23
 Janieevee (Atterberry) 23
 K. L. 23
 Neita 23
 Tony L. 23
 Cunard: Bruce 56
 Clara (Cotter) 56
 Curd: Beulah (Limmey) 46
 J. W. 46
 Daniels: Albert 36
 Carl 36,38,57
 Edith (Harmon) 36,38,57
 Jimmie 36
 Nancy (Franklin) 36
 Tom 38
 Davis: D. G. 93
 Helen (Robinson) 93
 Jane 93
 Janica 93
 Lee 69
 Missie (Montgomery) 31
 Richard 54
 Sadie (Harris) 69
 Sheila (Thompson) 54
 Dean: Carrie (Jennings) 16,57
 Clarence 16
 Hazel (Pipes) 16,57
 Hubert D. 57
 Hubert R. 16,57
 Hubert W. 16
 Mildred 16
 Norma D. 16
 Norman 57
 Denny: Betty 72
 Georgia (Pipes) 72
 James 72
 James C. 72
 Derigne: Ida M. 77
 James 77
 Julia 77
 Lucy 77
 Robert A. 77
 Sallie 77
 Derr: Augie 15
 Fay 15
 John W. 15
 Lee 15
 Margaret E. 15
 Mary 15
 William 15

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------------|---------------------------|-------|
| Devaul: John, Jr. | 1 | Dunlap: Anna Mary | 52 |
| Dewitt: Doris (Knifong) | 35 | Elfie | 50 |
| James | 55 | Eula (Christy) | 51 |
| Joel | 55 | Eva (Bundridge) | 57 |
| Dickey: J. Frank | 24, 27 | Farrell | 57 |
| Lucille (Harmon) | 27 | Isaac | 42 |
| Dillinger: Mary (Pope) | 46 | Isaac | 57 |
| Dodd: Kathlyn | 21 | James | 57 |
| Leona (Pratt) | 21 | Leo | 51 |
| Lloyd | 21 | Rosaine | 57 |
| Dodson: Charles | 19 | Dunn: Berthold | 76 |
| James | 19 | Delta (Pipes) | 76 |
| John | 19 | Elizabeth (Scott) | 79 |
| John | 19, 21 | Elvin | 76 |
| Lucinda | 19, 21 | Henry | 79 |
| Netta | 19 | James C. | 76 |
| Dooley: Josephine | 75 | Dunsmore: Clarence E. | 93 |
| Doolin: Floy (Foster) | 54 | Dewy (Clarkson) | 93 |
| G. B. | 54 | Elizabeth (Harmon) | 93 |
| Donohue: Betty (Johnson) | 22 | James B. | 93 |
| Michael | 22 | James B., Jr. | 93 |
| Michael | 22 | Josephine (Prather) | 93 |
| M. J. | 23 | Lena (Callhoun) | 93 |
| Bryan | 23 | Nathan L. | 93 |
| Zylphia Mabel | 22 | Nelson | 93 |
| Dotson: Viola Taylor Hall | 19 | Rachel (Underwood) | 93 |
| Dougherty: Ernest T. | 76 | Sallie B. (Warner) | 93 |
| Hollie Ann (Pipes) | 75 | Verna Mae | 93 |
| Opal (Bogie) | 76 | Victor | 93 |
| Willijeff | 75 | William | 93 |
| William W. | 75 | William C. | 93 |
| Downman: Maurine (Pipes) | 53 | Dyer: William E. | 20 |
| Downen: Carol Lynn | 28 | Wynona (Head) | 23 |
| Harry, Jr. | 28 | Eaton: Glen | 24 |
| Lela (Smith) | 28 | Glenda | 24 |
| Lela N. | 28 | Juanita | 24 |
| Mary H. | 28 | Judith | 24 |
| Ricky K. | 28 | Ronald | 24 |
| Drake: Charles D. | 73 | Edwards: Catharine (Pope) | 46 |
| Ernest | 73 | Debo | 46 |
| George W., Jr. | 72 | Edgar | 46 |
| Julia (Pipes) | 72 | Eldridge | 47 |
| Margaret (Meker) | 72 | Ervin | 47 |
| Hattie (McKinley) | 73 | Fannie | 5, 47 |
| Nora (Pearson) | 72 | Lovie (Wilham) | 47 |
| Wade Hampton | 73 | Margaret | 46 |
| Drury: Sallie (Pope) | 46 | Maude | 46 |
| Smity | 46 | Nathan | 47 |
| Drews: Mildred | 63 | William O. | 46 |
| Dumas: Clark G. | 81 | William O. | 47 |
| Ella N. (Pipes) | 78, 81, 85 | Eldridge: Abraham | 90 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--------|
| Elliott: Aberial | 41 | Fisher Continued: | |
| Alexander | 51 | Paula | 40 |
| Amy (Payton) | 41 | Roy | 40 |
| Blanche (Johnson) | 39 | Fleming: Scraper | 31 |
| Claude | 39 | Velma (Scraper) | 31 |
| Durward | 41 | Flynn: Amanda (Pipes) | 79 |
| Eliza Anne (Harris) | 41, 97 | Isaac T. | 79 |
| Eliza Jane (Sevier) | 39, 41 | Foley: Delmar E. | 30 |
| | 101 | Dorothy (Burk) | 30 |
| Gloria Mae | 41 | Emma (McClintick) | 30 |
| Ida | 51 | Marilyn | 30 |
| James | 101 | Rosalind | 30 |
| Jefferson | 39, 40, 101 | Ford: Clella (Franklin) | 66 |
| John | 39, 51 | John R. | 67 |
| John K. | 41 | Martin | 67 |
| Joseph D. | 41 | William J. | 66 |
| Lillian | 41 | Fort: Sally Jones Stewart | 79 |
| Lois | 39 | William J. | 79 |
| Lon | 101 | Foster: Allen | 63 |
| Loren | 41 | Allen | 55 |
| Mary J. (Harmon) | 39, 40, 101 | Eva (Haley) | 54 |
| Milford | 39, 41, 51, 101 | Georgia | 63 |
| Pearl (Sevier) | 39, 51 | Haskell | 21 |
| Ralph | 41 | Imogene (Norman) | 55 |
| Roy | 39 | Jerry | 21 |
| Ruth (Head) | 41 | Jon | 54 |
| Thomas | 11 | Joyce (Vincent) | 55 |
| Thomas S. | 41 | Lewis | 55 |
| Ellsberry: Doris (Mitchell) | 62 | Mabel (Cooper) | 55 |
| Elizabeth Prather | | Marsha | 55 |
| | 11, 35, 62, 63 | Maurice | 55 |
| Paul M. | 62, 63 | Velma (Haggart) | 21 |
| Pearl Davis | 62 | William J. | 54 |
| Walter Prather | 62 | Franklin: Adam Clark | 35, 64 |
| Ernst: Jane | 31, 68 | Adria (Bundridge) | 36 |
| Eustis: Anna (Pipes) | 83 | Alexander | 65 |
| Eleanor M. | 83 | Alyve | 35 |
| Elizabeth D. | 83 | Artie D. | 36 |
| Fenwick | 83 | Artis | 36, 64 |
| Fenwick, Jr. | 83 | Ben | 63 |
| Katharine L. | 83 | Beverly | 29 |
| Ewing: Samuel | 10, 91, 92 | Beverly | 36, 64 |
| Feaster: Ada | 60 | Brenda | 36, 52 |
| Feldman: Henry | 64 | Charles | 63 |
| Louzanne (Hayes) | 64 | Charles | 65 |
| Fellows: Roxie | 76 | Charles C. | 36, 52 |
| Finn: Inzy | 26 | Charles M. | 65 |
| Shirley (Harmon) | 26 | Clara | 65 |
| Fischer: Gerald | 23 | Clyde | 65 |
| Mary (Donchuel) | 23 | Conrad | 60, 88 |
| Fisher: C. Nadine Crowdis | 40 | Cora | 64 |
| Mrs. G. Baird | 35 | Dydama (Knifong) | 86 |
| Paul W. | 40 | Edie (Kent) | 65 |

Franklin continued:

| | |
|-------------------|----------------|
| Edmond | 18,44,65,66,86 |
| Edna | 65 |
| Eliza Jane (Shaw) | 35,64 |
| Ella | 35,64 |
| Elmira (Crowdis) | 65 |
| Elsie (Harmon) | 29 |
| Elsie (Lark) | 29 |
| Elsie (Taylor) | 64 |
| Eugene | 65 |
| Finley D. | 64 |
| Floyd | 63 |
| Frances (Tolley) | 65,66,86 |
| George D. | 36,64 |
| Glen | 36,64 |
| Henry | 63 |
| Hubert L. | 29 |
| Inez (Taylor) | 29 |
| Iva | 65 |
| James B. | 63 |
| James B. | 63 |
| James C. | 35,52,64 |
| James H. | 86 |
| James K. | 29 |
| Jane (Blair) | 64 |
| Janet (Snyder) | 36,52 |
| Jesse | 86 |
| Joan | 36 |
| John | 63 |
| John | 66 |
| John B. | 35,60,61,88 |
| John B. | 65 |
| John H. | 36,52 |
| John J. | 86 |
| John R. | 36 |
| John R. | 64 |
| John W. | 64,65 |
| Joseph | 29,64 |
| Joseph C. | 36,64 |
| Josephine | 36 |
| Leona | 29 |
| Lester | 65 |
| Louanne (Jones) | 61 |
| Lula (Dover) | 64 |
| Lura (Fawcett) | 64 |
| Margaret | 65 |
| Martha A. | 36 |
| Mary Ann | 29 |
| Mary C. (Jones) | 35 |
| Mary (Harris) | 36 |
| Maude (Pollock) | 65 |
| Melvin Fletcher | 64 |
| Nancy E. (Gray) | 35,60,61,86,88 |

Franklin continued:

| | |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Nancy G. | 64 |
| Oca (Jennings) | 36 |
| Robert E. | 63 |
| Robert P. | 65 |
| Russell | 29 |
| Sarah (Bolling) | 60,86,88 |
| Sarah E. (Harris) | 66 |
| Sina (Reding) | 65 |
| Susan (Jones) | 63 |
| Thomas G. | 65 |
| Vadibell | 29 |
| Van | 29 |
| Vannie | 29 |
| Velden | 29,64 |
| Vera | 36 |
| Verda (Pipes) | 36,52 |
| Verl | 36 |
| Vonzelle | 29 |
| William | 86 |
| William E. | 64 |
| William E. | 64 |
| Wilma P. | 63 |
| Freed: Catharine (Harmon) | 32,45 |
| Dr. | 32,45 |
| Fulton: Laura (Harmon) | 29 |
| Lawrence | 29 |
| Gammon: Anna (Harmon) | 68 |
| Walter B. | 68 |
| Garner: Alice (Thompson) | 44 |
| George | 44 |
| Garr: James | 13 |
| Gerrett: Anita F. | 40 |
| Boobie (Crowdis) | 40 |
| Irene (Alexander) | 40 |
| Jan | 40 |
| Jay | 40 |
| Joan | 52 |
| Joyce | 52 |
| Lloyd | 52 |
| Merwin | 52 |
| Nellie | 52 |
| Sharon | 40 |
| Gates: _____ | 8 |
| George: James | 86 |
| John B. | 19 |
| John T. | 19 |
| Marion | 65 |
| Mary (Franklin) | 86 |
| May | 19 |
| Glynn: Lillian (Boyd) | 48 |
| Robert G. | 48 |

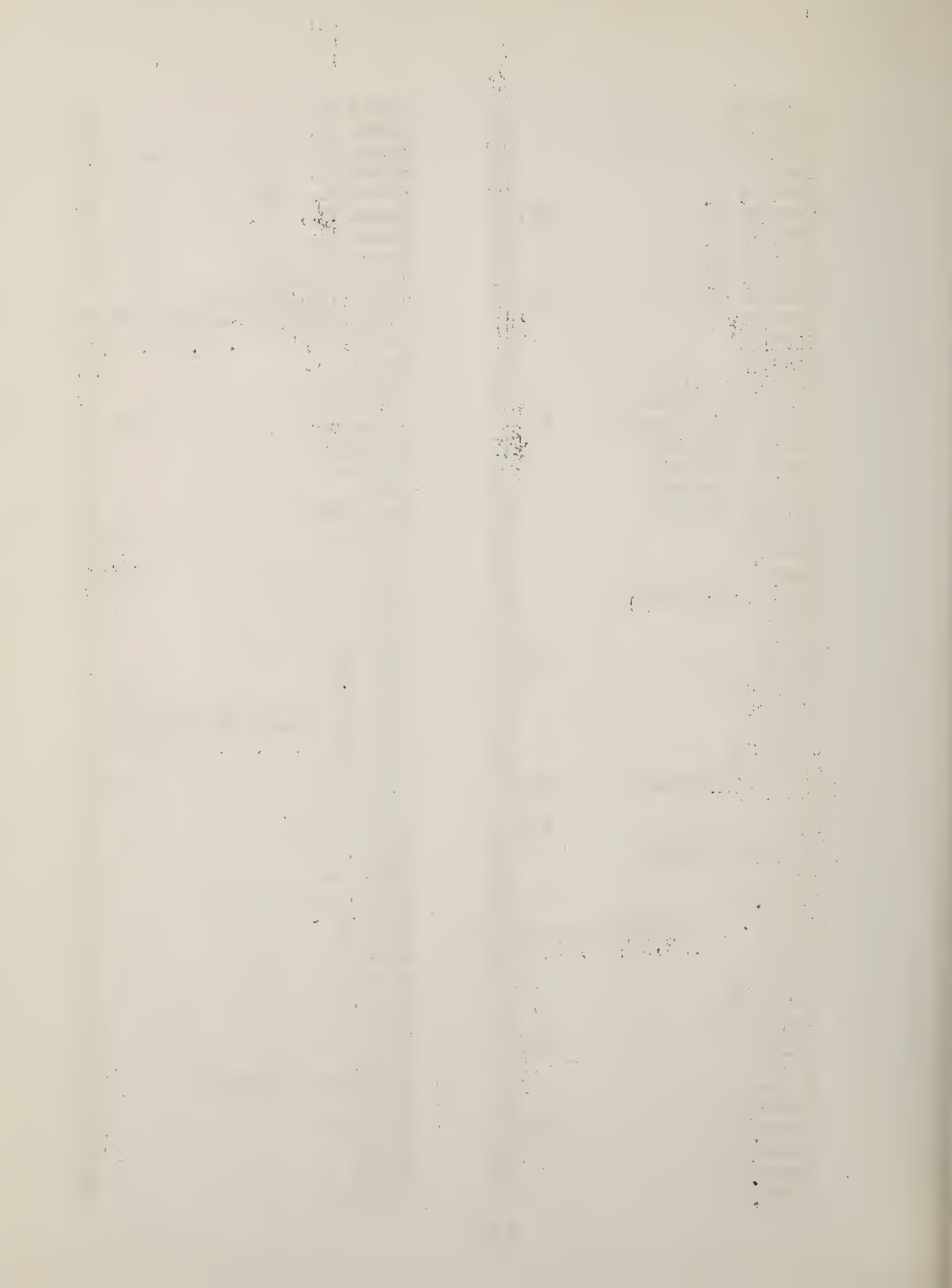
| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| Godbey: Luella Williams | 32 |
| John W. | 32 |
| Gooch: Gayle | 35 |
| John L. | 21 |
| Kevin | 21 |
| Lyle | 55 |
| Nyle M. | 21 |
| Opal (Cordray) | 55 |
| Paul | 55 |
| Thelma (Maggart) | 21 |
| Gooding: Bindie F. | 76 |
| Lelan C. | 76 |
| Gossett: James K. | 23 |
| K. W. | 23 |
| Robert W. | 23 |
| Thelma (Atterberry) | 23 |
| Graham: Charlotte | 44 |
| Frank | 44 |
| Gramling: Avis | 36 |
| Clarence | 52 |
| Waverly (Pipes) | 52 |
| Grantlin: Mary L. (Gray) | 88 |
| Gray: Amelia (Harmon) | 88 |
| Archie | 46 |
| Archie | 68, 87, 88 |
| Archie | 87 |
| Belva (Taylor) | 29 |
| Charles | 87, 88 |
| Charles | 87, 88 |
| Cordia | 94 |
| Elizabeth (Gray) | 87, 88 |
| Elvera | 94 |
| Essie | 46 |
| Gary | 40 |
| Horton (Webb) | 60 |
| Isaac | 46 |
| James | 87, 88 |
| James W. | 29 |
| Jeanie (Duncan) | 40 |
| John | 60, 69 |
| John | 60, 65, 87, 88 |
| John | 87, 88 |
| Kit | 60 |
| Lois (Crowdis) | 40 |
| Lucy (Jones) | 87 |
| Lucy (Pipes) | 60, 69 |
| Martha (Montgomery) | 68, 87, 88 |
| Mary | 88 |
| Mary (Calvert) | 88 |
| Mary (Holland) | 88 |
| Mattie | 94 |

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Gray continued: | |
| Nancy E. (Pipes) | 9, 10, 60, 65, 87, 88 |
| Rachel (Crain) | 60, 88 |
| Richard | 60 |
| Robert | 87, 88 |
| Robert | 88 |
| Robert | 94 |
| Robert L. | 29 |
| Roscoe | 94 |
| Van C. | 40 |
| William | 60, 88 |
| William | 87, 88 |
| William | 88 |
| Green: | 8 |
| Grisson: Rebecca (Pipes) | 9, 10, 13 |
| William | 12, 13 |
| Guice: Edgar P. | 84 |
| Elizabeth | 84, 85 |
| Lee D. | 84 |
| Margaret | 84 |
| Marion | 84 |
| Martha | 84 |
| Richard R. | 84 |
| Stephen | 84 |
| Stephen L. | 84 |
| W. Lee | 84 |
| Hagan: Arsula (Brinkley) | 53 |
| John M. | 53 |
| Shirley | 53 |
| William M. | 53 |
| Hale: Edith (Dickinson) | 52 |
| Everett | 52 |
| Hambrick: Harriett (Harris) | 99 |
| Hamilton: Beverly (Crowdis) | 40 |
| John | 18 |
| Mary (Harmon) | 18 |
| Paul | 40 |
| Hanson: Joy P. | 36 |
| Harl: Helen (Jones) | 66 |
| Hagan: Pearl | 94 |
| Prof. | 94 |
| Hahn: Raymon J. | 61 |
| Virginia (Harris) | 61 |
| Harmon: Abigail (Pipes) | 10, 11 |
| | 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 30, 31 |
| | 32, 33, 34, 92 |
| Ada (Barnes) | 21 |
| Adda L. | 15 |
| Addie (Prather) | 69 |
| Adrain | 27 |

Harmon continued:

| | | | |
|------------------------|----------|------------------------|------------------|
| Agness (Green) | 32,45 | Christine | 33 |
| Alexander C. | 39 | Clara (Montgomery) | 15 |
| Alfred | 19 | Clarence | 95 |
| Alfred | 24 | Clayton | 34 |
| Alfred | 27 | Cleo M. | 23 |
| Alice | 19 | Clyde | 33 |
| Alice (Futty) | 37 | Clyde | 95 |
| Allan | 33 | Cornelia (Becker) | 43 |
| Allie (Maggart) | 39 | Cynthia | 27 |
| Alva | 19,30 | Daisy (Turner) | 21 |
| Alva | 27 | Dale | 27 |
| Amanda | 14 | Deborah | 26 |
| Amanda (Fancher) | 37 | Della (Minor) | 33 |
| Amanda (Weatherford) | 14 | Delmar R. | 26 |
| Anderson C. | 34 | Doc | 95 |
| Annie (Harmon) | 68,95 | Donald L. | 26 |
| Arthur | 24 | Dora | 21 |
| Babe | 14 | Dorothy J. | 38 |
| Barnes | 15 | Doris (Hill) | 27 |
| Benjamin F. | 27 | Douglas | 23 |
| Benjamin W. | 34 | Edgar | 23 |
| Bessie (Landers) | 15 | Edna (Tolly) | 18,19,86 |
| Bessie (Sims) | 26 | Edward | 21 |
| Betty | 18 | Elias A. | 32,33 |
| Betty (Bass) | 23 | Elias M. | 15 |
| Beulah (Mitchell) | 21 | Elizabeth | 16 |
| Beverly | 15 | Elizabeth | 33 |
| Beverly | 23 | Elizabeth (Gentry) | 33 |
| Blanche | 33 | Elizabeth (Knifong) | 37 |
| Brent L. | 24 | Elizabeth (Overstreet) | 33 |
| Brown, Miss | 94 | Elizabeth (Pipes) Shaw | 9,10,12,13,35,37 |
| Candice | 22 | Elliott M. | 34 |
| Carol | 33 | Elmer | 34 |
| Carolyn S. | 22 | Elvin L. | 24 |
| Catherine | 11 | Emma (Sutterfield) | 68 |
| Catherine | 68 | Erma (Heatherington) | 27 |
| Catherine | 94 | Erma (Tolley) | 23 |
| Catherine (Camp) | 69 | Ernest L. | 37 |
| Catherine (Montgomery) | 31,32,45 | Etta M. (Crain) | 68 |
| Cecil | 21 | Eunice (Kimberlin) | 95 |
| Charity R. | 19 | Eva (Cox) | 68 |
| Charity R. | 19,30 | Eva (Kollasch) | 26 |
| Charles | 19,30 | Fannie | 18 |
| Charles | 19,21 | Flora | 34 |
| Charles | 31,95 | Flora | 43 |
| Charles D. | 34 | Flora (Hiter) | 68 |
| Charles E. | 22 | Florence (Thompson) | 33 |
| Charles E. | 22 | Francis | 39 |
| Charlie | 14,15 | Francis L. | 37 |
| Chlorus | 32,45 | Frank | 34 |
| Christine | 26 | Fred | 23 |

| | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Fred E. | 22 | James G. | 15 |
| Freda M. | 23 | James H. | 26 |
| Garnet | 95 | James H. | 95 |
| Gary | 23 | James H. | 95 |
| George C. | 33 | James H., Jr. | 95 |
| George D. | 32, 33 | James M. | 15 |
| George M. | 46 | James M. | 95 |
| George M. | 93 | James T. | 26 |
| George W. | 15 | Jane (Crain) | 95 |
| George W. | 19, 30 | Jane (Pipes) Gray | |
| George W. | 34 | 9, 11, 12, 13, 32, 33, 68, 88, 92 | |
| Givens | 33 | Janice K. | 23 |
| Gladys | 95 | Jean | 38 |
| Gladys (Duff) | 27 | Jeann M. | 26 |
| Glassock, Miss | 69 | Jefferson T. | 15 |
| Golda (Jennings) | 17, 39 | Jeremiah | 19, 21 |
| Golda (Murphy) | 37 | Jeremiah | 24 |
| Grace (Wilson) | 68 | Jessie | 15 |
| Hannah (Helm) | 68 | Joe | 94 |
| Hannah (King) | 21 | Joe Earl | 94 |
| Harlan | 68 | John | 17, 39 |
| Harold | 24 | John | 32 |
| Hazel | 33 | John | 91, 96 |
| Helen (Phillips) | 25 | John | 93 |
| Helen | 38 | John | 93 |
| Henry | 33 | John | 95 |
| Henry | 68, 95 | John B. | 69 |
| Henry J. | 24 | John B. | 32, 45 |
| Herbert | 94 | John B. | 32, 45 |
| Homer | 34 | John B. 14, 31, 32, 36, 39, 57 | |
| Homer F. | 24 | John B. | 37, 38, 57 |
| Hopie H. | 93 | John B. | 17 |
| Icel (Gravenor) | 24, 25 | John B., Jr. | 32, 45 |
| Ida | 95 | John C. | 32 |
| Ilene | 17, 39 | John C. B. | 33 |
| Imogene (Hawk) | 23 | John D. | 34 |
| Irene | 95 | John I. | 43 |
| Isaac P. | 68 | John K. L. | 46 |
| Isaac S. | 68 | John L. | 95 |
| Jacob | 13, 32, 37, 88, 91, 96 | John M. | 14 |
| Jacob | 23 | John P. | 15 |
| Jacob A. | 37 | John R. | 68 |
| Jacob B. | 43 | John T. | 33 |
| Jacob L. | 37 | John T. | 33 |
| James | 19, 24 | John T. | 95 |
| James | 27 | Jon B. | 26 |
| J. B. | 11 | Josephine (Crain) | 95 |
| James C. | 16 | June | 33 |
| James E. | 19, 21 | Kenneth | 27 |
| James E. | 22 | Keron | 69 |
| James F. | 34 | Kevin | 24 |
| James F. | 34 | Kirtley | 95 |



| | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| Kissabell | 16 | Mary Francis | 14 |
| Kizzie (Whitehouse) | 15 | Mary (Arnold) | 68, 94 |
| Kizzie Bell (Pope) | 46 | Mary (Holland) Gray | 93 |
| Laura J. | 34 | Mary J. (O'Hern) | 24 |
| Leah | 34 | Mary R. | 18 |
| Lee | 95 | Mary (Wolford) | 15 |
| Lee P. | 34 | Mattie (Pirtle) | 15 |
| Lela (Wardwell) | 27 | Mattie (Pope) | 95 |
| Lena (Furst) | 24 | Mattie (Pope) | 46 |
| Leona (Hustson) | 24 | Maude | 33 |
| Leroy | 26 | Maude (Deshazer) | 27 |
| Levi A. | 68 | Michael 13, 32, 37, 57, 89, 90, | |
| Lillian (Schadd) | | 91, 92, 94, 96 | |
| Lilly (Hicks) | 22 | Michael III | 14, 16, 32 |
| Linda | 23 | Michael | 27 |
| Linda D. | 22 | Michael, Jr. | 32, 91, 92, 93 |
| Lloyd V. | 24, 25 | Michael Trump | 95 |
| Lois | 33 | Minnie (Catlin) | 31, 95 |
| Lucinda (Adkinson) | 95 | Mollie | 94 |
| Lucrecia | 32 | Mollie (Berdette) | 95 |
| Lucrecia Tharp McCarty | 16 | Mollie (Minor) | 33 |
| Lucy (Caldwell) | 33 | Myrtle (Taylor) | 32, 45 |
| Lucy (Carson) | 15 | Nancy B. (Gray) | 11, 14 |
| Lula | 95 | Nancy E. | 15 |
| Lyda (Horn) | 94 | Nancy E. (Gray) | 68, 87 |
| Mable (Hurst) | 23 | Nancy (Pearson) | 14 |
| Mae (Calhoun) | 33 | Nannie (Condor) | 69 |
| Maggie (Pirtle) | 15 | Nannie (Critchfield) | 93 |
| Mamie | 34 | Nathaniel | 14, 30, 32, 68 |
| Mamie | 95 | Nell (Kemp) | 15 |
| Mamie (Mullins) | 94 | Nora (Becker) | 43 |
| Margaret | 32, 45 | Nora H. | 39 |
| Margaret | 32, 45 | Nora Lee | 17, 39 |
| Margaret (Condor) | 15 | Norma (Peracca) | 22 |
| Margaret (Lyons) | 34 | Olene (Gover) | 68 |
| Margaret (Pope) | 32, 45 | Omer | 94 |
| Margaret (Tharp) | 39 | Ophelia | 94 |
| Margaret (Trump) | 13, 32, 37 | Oron | 33 |
| | 89, 91, 92, 94, 96 | Oscar | 94 |
| Maria (Stubblefield) | 33 | Owen D. | 32, 45 |
| Marilyn (Wood) | 37 | Pearl (Collins) | 33 |
| Marion | 27 | Pearl (Naylor) | 32, 45 |
| Martha B. (Harmon) | 15, 94 | P. D. | 11, 14 |
| Martha (Crain) | 94 | Peter 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, | |
| Martha (Holland) | 92, 93 | 18, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 68, 91, 92 | |
| Martha E. | 38 | Peter | 19, 21 |
| Martha (Elliott) | 95 | Pirtle | 15 |
| Martha L. | 22 | Purdom | 68 |
| Martha M. | 93 | Ralph | 22 |
| Mattie (Pope) | 46 | Ralph | 22 |
| Marvel (Krewson) | 26 | Ralph M. | 21 |
| Mary | 14 | Raylene (Thomas) | 27 |
| Mary Ann | 22 | Raymond | 68, 95 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----------|--------------------|----------------|
| Rebecca | 19 | Thomas J. | 14 |
| Rebecca (Crain) | 24 | Thomas J. | 15 |
| Rebecca (Lane) | 14 | Thomas J. | 14,18,19,32,86 |
| Rebecca (Thompson) | 34 | Tilden F. | 32,45 |
| Rebecca Ann | 24 | Timothy | 27 |
| Reva (Roe) | 27 | Timothy D. | 22 |
| Rice | 32 | Vachell | 15 |
| Robert | 14 | Vera | 38 |
| Robert | 27 | Virgie | 94 |
| Robert | 95 | Virgie (Jauch) | 26 |
| Robert | 95 | Virgil | 33 |
| Robert C. | 15,94,95 | Virgil | 38 |
| Robert D. | 33 | Virgil | 38 |
| Robert W. | 25 | Virginia (May) | 32,45 |
| Ronnie | 27 | Walter | 95 |
| Roscoe | 24 | Wilbur | 27 |
| Rose | 95 | William | 14 |
| Roy | 43 | William | 15 |
| Roy | 95 | William | 32,45 |
| Roy O. | 33 | William | 46 |
| Ruth | 38 | William | 68 |
| Sallie | 16 | William | 94 |
| Sallie | 94 | William | 95 |
| Sallie (Marillon) | 68 | William A. | 14 |
| Sallie (Montgomery) | 15 | William B. | 15 |
| Sammie | 15 | William C. | 39 |
| Samuel | 14,32 | William D. | 14,32,33,34 |
| Samuel | 18 | William E. | 26 |
| Samuel D. | 15 | William J. E. | 26 |
| Samuel H. | 14,15 | W. H. | 11,14 |
| Samuel H. | 68,94 | William K. | 32,45 |
| Samuel T. | 95 | William L. | 25 |
| Sallie | 4 | William O. | 95 |
| Sarah | 34 | William S. | 16 |
| Sarah | 57 | William T. | 32 |
| Sarah | 68 | William T. | 32,45 |
| Sarah F. (Bundridge) | 38,57 | William T. | 34 |
| Sarah (Pendleton) | 34 | Willie | 94 |
| Sarah F. (Pipes) | 38 | Willis | 27 |
| Sarah J. (Shaver) | 15 | Woodson | 31,95 |
| Semanthy (Clemenstinell) | 14 | Zana | 15 |
| S. H. | 11 | Zella (Walker) | 27 |
| Silas | 96 | Harrelson; Rollins | 86 |
| Silas J. | 94 | Harriman; Jomima | 5 |
| Solomon P. | 17 | John | 5 |
| Solomon Price | 17 | Harris; Albert V. | 61 |
| Stella | 14 | Alice (Keagy) | 61 |
| Stephen | 23 | Aneta | 42 |
| Susan (Curry) | 30,68 | Benjamin A. | 66,99 |
| Suzanne | 26 | Bertha (Knifong) | 41 |
| Thomas | 19 | Betty (Winterton) | 61 |
| Thomas | 19,21 | Byron | 41 |

Harris continued:

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| Carl | 41 | Linda | 61 |
| Carl | 61 | Loy (Martin) | 42 |
| Carl D. | 61 | Maggie B. | 66, 99 |
| Carlos | 42 | Mallory | 99 |
| Charles | 41 | Margaret (Harmon) | 69 |
| Charles | 42 | Martin | 42 |
| Charles | 97 | Mary A. (Frazier) | 99 |
| Charles | 97, 98 | Mary E. | 99 |
| Charles H. | 66, 99 | Mary E. (Franklin) | 99 |
| Charles M. | 39, 61, 97, 98 | Mary J. (Swearengen) | 99 |
| Charles N. | 42 | Mary L. | 97 |
| David | 42 | Matthew | 98 |
| David | 98 | McQuown | 98 |
| Dora | 42, 98 | Melinda (McQuown) | 98 |
| Doris (Crist) Hanman | 42 | Michael | 42 |
| Edith (Linhart) | 42 | Mildred | 42 |
| Edwin E. | 42 | Nancy E. | 99 |
| Edwin E. | 42, 97, 98 | Nancy E. (Bolling) | 99 |
| Elizabeth P. (Franklin) | 61, 97, 98 | Nancy E. (Gray) | 65 |
| Emma | 41, 97, 98 | Nellie (Bagley) | 42 |
| Emma (Thompson) | 42 | Nora (White) | 42 |
| Everett | 35 | Norma Josephine | 61 |
| Florence B. | 99 | Norma Sue | 42 |
| Frances N. | 99 | Norman B. | 40, 61, 97, 98 |
| Franklin | 35, 52 | Norman | 61 |
| Gale (Todd) | 35 | Peggy | 42 |
| Hazel | 35 | Priscilla A. | 99 |
| Helen (Sayre) | 34 | Priscilla (Collins) | 97, 98 |
| Henry O. | 41, 97, 98 | Samuel | 97 |
| Herman | 41 | Sarah (Knifong) | 39, 61, 97, 98 |
| Irene | 41 | Sarah R. (Thomas) | 97 |
| Jacob C. | 42 | Sina (Dunlap) | 42 |
| James E. | 42 | Theodore | 69 |
| James H. | 66, 99 | Uriah | 39, 61, 97, 98 |
| James M. | 97 | Vera (Dodson) Harvey | 42 |
| James W. | 42, 97, 98 | Virginia (Southerland) | 61 |
| Jesse, Miss | 98 | Wendell R. | 42 |
| John | 65 | William | 99 |
| John | 99 | William C. | 99 |
| John A. | 41, 97 | Zeta | 42 |
| John W. J. | 66, 99 | | |
| J. O. | 35 | | |
| Joseph A. | 66, 99 | | |
| Julie Ann | 42 | | |
| Kay (Badger) | 35, 52 | Harvey: Minnie (Knifong) | 55 |
| Laura | 41 | William C. | 55 |
| Laura | 41 | Hastie: Jane C. | 68 |
| Laura (Olson) | 61 | Havens: Bess (Klingsmith) | 63 |
| Leona (Palmer) | 41 | Daniel G. | 63 |
| Lester | 42, 97, 98 | Esta (Foster) | 63 |
| Levetta | 42 | Freddie | 63 |

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem.

2. In the second part, we shall consider the case of a single particle.

3. The third part is devoted to the case of a system of particles.

4. In the fourth part, we shall consider the case of a continuous medium.

5. The fifth part is devoted to the case of a system of continuous media.

6. In the sixth part, we shall consider the case of a single continuous medium.

7. The seventh part is devoted to the case of a system of continuous media.

8. In the eighth part, we shall consider the case of a single continuous medium.

9. The ninth part is devoted to the case of a system of continuous media.

10. In the tenth part, we shall consider the case of a single continuous medium.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem.

2. In the second part, we shall consider the case of a single particle.

3. The third part is devoted to the case of a system of particles.

4. In the fourth part, we shall consider the case of a continuous medium.

5. The fifth part is devoted to the case of a system of continuous media.

6. In the sixth part, we shall consider the case of a single continuous medium.

7. The seventh part is devoted to the case of a system of continuous media.

8. In the eighth part, we shall consider the case of a single continuous medium.

9. The ninth part is devoted to the case of a system of continuous media.

10. In the tenth part, we shall consider the case of a single continuous medium.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------|
| Havens continued: Freddie | 63 | Oscar D. | 20,37 |
| George F. | 63 | Raymond | 38 |
| Iris | 63 | Rena | 38 |
| James F. | 63 | Roger | 38 |
| Mary M. | 63 | Robert B. | 19,20,63 |
| Minerva J. (Franklin) | 63 | Robert Beryl | 21,63 |
| Hayes: Ben E. | 64 | Robert W. | 20 |
| Charles M. | 64 | Russell | 21,63 |
| David G. | 45 | Ruth (Lafever) | 20 |
| Harold | 64 | Sarah E. | 19,37 |
| Margaret | 64 | Shirley (Head) | 21 |
| Marquerite (Thompson) | 45 | Thomas | 21 |
| Maurine (Page) | 64 | William R. | 20 |
| Norman | 64 | Heckelroth: Emma | 75 |
| Wanda (Murdock) | 64 | Helm: Hugh Barrett | 47 |
| Ida | 60 | Elizabeth (Polk) | 47 |
| Betty (Harmon) | 95 | Hugh Barrett, Jr. | 47 |
| Tom | 95 | Henderson: Leland | 41 |
| Rosa Lee | 94 | able | 41 |
| Head: Bertha Tharp Jennings | 16,37 | Henry: Catherine (Harmon) | 96 |
| Betty E. | 20 | Samuel | 91,96 |
| Billie D. | 20 | Hicks: Louis T. | 20 |
| Carl | 38 | Max | 20 |
| Clarence | 17,37 | Hines: Sherman | 20 |
| Clarence | 20,38,63 | Wilma (Head) | 20 |
| Daniel | 37 | Hixon: Dale | 27 |
| Elizabeth (Colombur) | 20 | Maxine (Dickey) | 27 |
| Ella (Clark) | 20,38 | Hodoff: Andrew | 44 |
| Emma J. | 19,20 | Mary (Thompson) | 44 |
| Freda | 38 | Ray | 44 |
| Gary | 38 | Raymond | 44 |
| George Ann (Franklin) | 19,20,63 | William C. | 44 |
| Gloria (Rinehart) | 38 | Holderman: Anderson | 46 |
| Guy | 38,57 | Josephine (Pope) | 46 |
| Iva (Harmon) | 38,57 | Hollon: Alfa (Brinkley) | 53 |
| Jack | 21 | Oscar | 53 |
| James C. | 20 | Paul | 53 |
| James E. | 19,20,21,63 | Ray | 53 |
| James T. | 20,63 | Ruth | 53 |
| Jerry | 38 | Holland: Nancy (Gray) | 87,88 |
| Josie | 19 | Hook: Temperance | 75 |
| Laverne (Stone) | 38,42 | Hope: Richard | 91 |
| Leland R. | 20 | Hopkins: Glen | 66 |
| Lorene (Daniels) | 38 | John D. | 26 |
| Marie (Nickell) | 21 | John D. | 26 |
| Mary (Clark) | 20 | Mary Lou (Harmon) | 26 |
| Minnie | 19 | Mavis (McCully) | 66 |
| Opal (Campbell) | 20 | Pamela | 26 |
| Oscar | 19 | Horn: Adeline (Owen) | 61 |
| Oscar | 21 | Bryce W. | 62 |
| | | Iva R. (Logan) | 61 |
| | | Jean | 62 |

| | |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Horn continued: Lieut. | 4 |
| Logan T. | 61 |
| Roberta | 61 |
| Thomas O. | 61 |
| Horst: Everett H. | 22 |
| Margaret | 22 |
| Patri | 22 |
| Hoselton: J. T. | 57 |
| James D. | 16, 57 |
| Johnny R. | 16, 57 |
| Mae (McQuown) | 57 |
| Marilyn (Jennings) | 16, 57 |
| Paul | 16, 57 |
| Ray | 57 |
| Hourigan: Appollos | 15 |
| Howard: Ben | 57 |
| Elbert | 29 |
| Eldora | 57 |
| Vivah (Taylor) | 29 |
| Howe: Berniece | 53 |
| Howell: Jerry | 17 |
| Joan (Quigley) | 17 |
| Huberry: Polly (Gray) | 87, 88 |
| Hudson: Julia (Williams) | 20 |
| Habel (Thompson) | 44 |
| Nancy (Thompson) | 44 |
| Huffine: Annabeth (Harris) | 41 |
| Roger | 41 |
| Hughes: Charles | 90 |
| Florence | 48 |
| Hulet: Lucille (Dean) | 16 |
| Hunsaker: Don | 39, 40 |
| Donna | 39, 40 |
| Helen | 39, 40 |
| Janet | 39, 40 |
| Inman: Lee | 68 |
| Mary | 68 |
| Isaacs: Jack | 47 |
| Veola (Edwards) | 47 |
| Isham: Ella (Gray) | 94 |
| John | 94 |
| Lena | 94 |
| Myrtie (Harmon) | 94 |
| Robert | 94 |
| Jackman: Elijah | 71 |
| Hannah | 71 |
| Porter | 73 |
| Polly (Arnold) | 73 |
| Thomas | 71 |
| Jackson: Allen M. | 48 |
| Grace (Thornton) | 48 |
| Ira (Netherton) | 48 |
| Lillian | 48 |

| | |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Jackson continued: | |
| Thomas C. | 48 |
| Thomas C. | 48 |
| Thomas C. | 48 |
| Jennings: Becky | 17 |
| David W. | 16 |
| Donna (Rinehart) | 17 |
| Edith (Lawrence) | 17 |
| Elfreda | 17 |
| Elizabeth (Butler) | 16 |
| Esther (Phillips) | 16 |
| George | 17 |
| Gregory | 17 |
| Grover Cleveland | 16 |
| Ida Mae (Edmundson) | 17 |
| James | 17 |
| James, Jr. | 17 |
| James C. | 17 |
| Jeremiah David | 16 |
| Joie | 17 |
| Kenneth N. | 16 |
| Kenneth W. | 16 |
| Linda Jane | 16 |
| Ruth Ann | 16 |
| Velma (Peterson) | 16, 17 |
| Johnes: Timothy | 9, 12 |
| Johnson: Betty (Young) | 73 |
| Blanche (Hooker) Clemens | 56 |
| Donald | 56 |
| Doris | 56 |
| Edna (Harmon) | 23 |
| Edward W. | 73 |
| Elizabeth (Cotter) | 56 |
| Elmer | 17 |
| Ina | 23 |
| Iva May (Spencer) | 17 |
| Jennie (McCormick) | 56 |
| Jerry | 23 |
| Joseph | 56 |
| Junior | 56 |
| Marie (Southerland) | 56 |
| Leonard | 23 |
| Opal (Vanhorn) | 56 |
| Otto | 56 |
| Jones: Allen | 76 |
| Alpha | 66 |
| Anna | 76 |
| Barthena (Pipes) | 76 |
| Basil E. (Smith) | 28 |
| Bertha | 59 |
| Bindie | 76 |
| Clarence | 59 |
| Eldon | 59 |

Jones: Continued

| | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Elbert | 66 |
| Eugene | 28 |
| George | 53 |
| George | 53,98 |
| George E. | 65 |
| Inez | 28 |
| James | 19 |
| John W. | 28 |
| Mary | 19 |
| Mary (Harris) | 66 |
| Mary (Pipes) | 66 |
| Melvin L. | 59 |
| Mervin | 41 |
| Nancy (Harris) | 86 |
| Polly (Pipes) | 19,60 |
| Priscilla (Harris) | 53,98 |
| Robert | 86 |
| Roger K. | 41 |
| Sallie R. | 76 |
| Shirley (Elliot) | 41 |
| Silas | 66 |
| Stella (George) | 65 |
| William E. | 76 |
| Kearney: Henrietta (Pipes) | 79 |
| John K. | 79 |
| Kelley: Mabel (Graham) | 48 |
| Martha | 48 |
| Oliver | 48 |
| Wallace | 48 |
| Kelsie: Lucy (Gray) | 87,88 |
| Kenley: Alfred | 63 |
| Beverly | 63 |
| Elizabeth P. (Franklin) | 63 |
| Fielding | 88 |
| Hiram | 43,88 |
| Imogene | 63 |
| James | 63,88 |
| John | 43,88 |
| Josephine (Lawrence) | 63,88 |
| Lucy Ann (Marshall) | 88 |
| Margaret (Harmon) | 43,88 |
| Nancy (Gray) | 43 |
| Patsy (Gray) | 43,87,88 |
| Kenyan: Gladys | 16 |
| John | 16 |
| Kille: Fess | 57 |
| Herman | 57 |
| Howard | 57 |
| Irma | 57 |
| Lola | 57 |
| Mahala | 57 |
| Maude (Pipes) | 57 |

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Kimberlin: Bettie (Pope) | 46 |
| Charlie | 46 |
| Knifong: Anna (Lambert) | 51,54 |
| Ardie | 55 |
| Brad | 17 |
| George W. | 41,54 |
| John J. | 51,54 |
| John J. | 55 |
| Martha (Pipes) | 41,54 |
| Myrta (Jennings) | 17 |
| Raymond | 55 |
| Roy | 17 |
| Sadie (Gooch) | 54 |
| William | 55 |
| Knight: Lenore (Tully) | 21 |
| Nancy Jo (Head) | 21 |
| Neil | 21 |
| Ross | 21 |
| Knox: D. | 89 |
| Lagow: Glenn | 22 |
| Harmon | 38 |
| Harmon Hurst | 22 |
| Margaret | 22 |
| Martin G. | 22 |
| O. H. | 38 |
| Thomas R. | 22 |
| Lake: Chrystine Dougherty | 76 |
| Donald D. | 76 |
| Julia | 76 |
| Kyle L. | 76 |
| Sandra (Walsworth) | 76 |
| Stephen D. | 76 |
| Lambert: Abner | 55 |
| Arlene | 55 |
| Barclay | 55 |
| Beryl | 55 |
| Bernice (Moore) | 55 |
| Beryl | 55 |
| Charles | 55 |
| Clara | 55 |
| Dale | 55 |
| Donna | 55 |
| Ellen | 55 |
| Glenda | 55 |
| Lorene | 55 |
| Lorraine (Taylor) | 55 |
| Faul | 55 |
| Ray | 55 |
| Wanda Arlene | 55 |
| Lane: Annie | 14 |
| Ellen | 14 |
| Lucinda E. (Harmon) | 14 |
| Fannie | 14 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----|--------------------------|----------|
| Lane continued: | | Linhart: Adam | 42 |
| Opossum | 14 | Cornelia (Harris) | 42 |
| Tom | 14 | Elizabeth (Brown) | 42 |
| William | 14 | Phyllis | 42 |
| Langdon: Clora | 53 | Roger | 42 |
| Ernest C. | 53 | Samuel H. | 42 |
| Langford: Clarence | 68 | Virginia (Safreed) | 42 |
| Eleanor W. (Young) | 73 | Wesley | 42 |
| Larkin H. | 73 | Logan: Bryce | 62 |
| Ruth (Harmon) | 68 | Bryce N. | 62 |
| Lantz: Coleman | 55 | Carl M. | 62 |
| Lola (Knifong) | 55 | Eliza Jane (Christy) | 61 |
| Sigmund | 55 | Fergus A. | 62 |
| Lasher: Margaret (Harmon) | 37 | Helena | 62 |
| Lawless: Lucinda (Pipes) | 74 | James B. | 62 |
| Haston | 74 | Habel (Orezza) | 62 |
| Laws: Cora | 33 | Marcus M. | 61 |
| William | 33 | Pelle E. | 11,35,62 |
| Leach: Bessie Dougherty | 75 | Tobias | 61 |
| Lec: Allen | 66 | Long: Edna | 75 |
| Ben | 66 | Loomis: Carole Jim | 26 |
| Bertha | 66 | Robert B. | 26 |
| Clella | 66 | Looney: Ida M. | 70 |
| D. | 47 | Lucas: Clara P. (Harmon) | 33 |
| Eula | 47 | Lusk: Eugene | 23 |
| Florence B. (Harris) | 66 | Eunice | 23 |
| Harley | 66 | Lyman: Georgea (Harmon) | 68 |
| Jeff | 66 | Maggart: Albert | 29,38,57 |
| Nancy (Harris) | 66 | Bertha (Head) | 21 |
| Ray | 66 | Byron | 21 |
| LePere: Donald M. | 42 | Deanne | 20,38 |
| Garmen (Carr) | 42 | Dixie (Lucy) | 20,38 |
| Gerald B. | 42 | Dora (Harmon) | 29,38,57 |
| Haldene (Reeves) | 42 | Earl | 20,38 |
| Oscar | 42 | Edward | 21 |
| Robert | 42 | Eulavieve (Head) | 20,38 |
| Vesta Lorene | 42 | Grover | 21 |
| Vivienne (Schwartz) | 42 | Harley | 21 |
| Letsinger: Dorothy | 45 | Ila (Hollon) Bennett | 38 |
| Louisa | 45 | J. B. | 20,38,39 |
| Reed | 45 | Keith | 20,38 |
| Robert L. | 45 | Kenneth | 38 |
| Sue | 45 | Leon | 20,38 |
| Levell: John | 74 | Lyle | 20,38 |
| Polly (Pipes) | 74 | Phyllis | 20,38 |
| Limney: Charles G. | 46 | Ramah Leila (Head) | 20,38 |
| George | 46 | Sherrill | 20,38 |
| J. Frank | 46 | Sharon | 20,38 |
| Mattie (Pope) | 46 | Shirley | 20,38 |
| Lindsay: John | 48 | Wilma | 21 |
| Martha | 48 | Mairs: Bill | 36 |
| Roe | 48 | Carolyn | 36 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|---------------------------|--------|
| Mairs continued: | | McEnery: Felicie | 82 |
| Jackie | 36 | Mary E. | 81, 82 |
| Lois | 35 | Mary F. | 82 |
| Major: Hallie | 48 | Tenneille B. | 81, 82 |
| Manchester: Leland | 41 | McEntire: Claude H. | 20 |
| Mable | 41 | Imogene (Head) | 20 |
| Marn: Dorothy | 60 | Lawrence | 20 |
| Marley: Charles G. | 66 | McGinnis: O. J. | 18 |
| David C. | 66 | McGraw: Bertha Whitehouse | 94 |
| Evelyn (Cleeton) | 66 | Ernest | 94 |
| Jane | 66 | McKay: Bobbie (Head) | 20 |
| Melvin | 66 | Paul | 20 |
| Vicky Lynn | 66 | McQuown: Corey Lee | 57 |
| Martin: Cletus (Harmon) | 21 | Earl | 57 |
| Ephraim | 1 | James W. | 57 |
| Madie | 42 | Katheryn (Williamson) | 57 |
| Minor | 98 | Ora (Bundridge) | 57 |
| Oby | 2 | Patrick | 98 |
| Russell | 42 | Meeker: Patricia Williams | 26 |
| Russell | 98 | Ralph | 26 |
| May: Charles R. | 33 | Menaugh: T. L. | 92 |
| Garnet | 33 | Mendenhall: Josephine | 63 |
| Jessie (Harmon) | 33 | Mertens: Catharine Harmon | 33 |
| Mayes: Anna (Dunsmore) | 87 | Frank T. | 33 |
| Madison | 87 | Meyers: Sarah B. (Crain) | 60 |
| Mrs. K. O. | 20 | Thomas | 60 |
| McClanahan: Bernice | 36 | Hilligan: Elsie Franklin | 65 |
| Clark | 36 | Harry F. | 65 |
| Mary Lou | 36 | Robert F. | 65 |
| Sam | 36 | Sally Lee | 65 |
| McClaine: William | 60 | Hills: Mary (Pipes) | 79 |
| McClintick: Edna Slayden | 30 | Robert Y. | 79 |
| James | 30 | Minor: Fannie (Pope) | 46 |
| James H. | 30 | John | 46 |
| William E. | 30 | Mitchell: Ida (Monroe) | 70 |
| McConnell: Billie Franklin | 36 | James R. | 70 |
| McCully: Burton R. | 66 | Monroe: Betsy (Pipes) | 70 |
| Eileen (McCoy) | 66 | Daniel, Jr. | 70 |
| Florene (Jones) | 66 | John T. | 70 |
| Gladys (Ford) | 66 | Rebecca (Shepherd) | 70 |
| Helena M. | 66 | Georgia | 75 |
| Hugh Rex | 66 | Mooney: Claude | 23 |
| Klova | 66 | Viola | 23 |
| Olin F. | 66 | Moore: Mrs. Clabe | 35 |
| Opal (Lawson) | 66 | Henry C. | 55 |
| Virginia (Darr) | 66 | John M. | 55 |
| Webster | 66 | Lee | 55 |
| Webster, Jr. | 66 | Mary Lydia (Tigner) | 81 |
| McElroy: Allen | 48 | Williamson A. | 81 |
| Estelle (Brown) | 48 | Morgan: Cora (Harmon) | 29 |
| Laura D. | 48 | Norris: Andrew | 4 |
| Margaret | 48 | David | 2 |
| Oliver | 48 | David | 4 |
| Stanley | 48 | Edmond | 4 |
| | 121 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|------------|------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Morris continued: | Edmond | 4 | Myers continued: | Junior | 54 |
| | George | 2 | | Marilee | 54 |
| | George | 4 | | Phyllis | 54 |
| | James D. | 17 | | Stanley | 54 |
| | Jimmie J. | 17 | Napier: | Hundley | 31, 68 |
| | John | 4 | | Nancy (Catlin) | 31, 68 |
| | John | 4 | Neal: | Jim | 57 |
| | John | 4 | | Julia (Burke) | 57 |
| | Jonathan F. | 4 | Neff: | Arthur | 30 |
| | Joseph | 4 | | Earl | 30 |
| | Joseph | 4, 8 | | Ethel (McClintick) | 30 |
| | Nancy | 2 | | Francis | 30 |
| | Nathaniel | 2 | | Harry | 30 |
| | Nathaniel | 1, 2, 3, 5 | Newell: | Bernice Foster | 54 |
| | Ralph | 18 | Nickell: | Henry | 41 |
| | Richard | 2 | | James | 41 |
| | Richard | 4 | | Kenneth | 41 |
| | Stephen | 4 | | Ophelia | 41 |
| | Virginia (Jennings) | 17 | | Reed | 41 |
| | William | 4 | Nida: | Betty (Smith) | 28 |
| Montgomery: | Addie (Karrick) | 48 | | Dionus | 28 |
| | Allen | 48 | | Janice | 28 |
| | Allen | 48 | | Roy | 28 |
| | Catherine (Harmon) | 31, 32 | Norfleet: | Mrs. B. G. | 18, 70 |
| | Elias | 48 | Norwood: | Abel J. | 79 |
| | Emma (Hopper) | 31 | | Amada (Buckholt) | 79 |
| | Henry | 31 | Nyberg: | Doris (Burnham) | 55 |
| | Isaac | 48 | | Mary Ned | 55 |
| | Isaac | 11, 32, 87 | | Ned | 55 |
| | John | 31 | Opel: | Ben | 65 |
| | Levi | 48 | | Myrtle (Franklin) | 65 |
| | Lillie (McElroy) | 48 | Orr: | Anna A. | 34 |
| | Martha (Pipes) | 48 | | William | 34 |
| | Moore | 31 | Owens: | Katherine | 48 |
| | Nancy (Stone) | 11, 32, 87 | | William L. | 48 |
| | Roy B. | 48 | Page: | Ivah | 26 |
| | William H. | 48 | | Mildred (Williams) | 26 |
| Mosley: | Beverly | 29 | | Samuel E. | 26 |
| | Dean | 29 | Parks: | Addison M. | 32 |
| | Patrick | 29 | | Benjamin | 3 |
| Moss: | Gloria (Dickey) | 27 | | Margaret (Williams) | 32 |
| | J. D. | 27 | | Mary J. (Franklin) | 64 |
| Myrick: | Ira C. | 27 | | Mary J. (Franklin) | 64 |
| | Ira C., Jr. | 27 | | Nancy J. | 64 |
| | Irene (Harmon) | 27 | | Stuart | 32 |
| | Norma (Seaman) | 27 | | Stuart | 32 |
| Myer: | John B. | 95 | Parrish: | Ila J. (Smith) | 28 |
| | Nannie (Harmon) | 95 | | Renal | 28 |
| | Porter | 95 | Pauley: | Clovetta | 28 |
| | William | 95 | | Phyllis | 28 |
| Myers: | Eva (Foster) | 54 | | Richard | 28 |
| | H. Keith | 54 | Peabody: | Howard B., Jr. | 83 |
| | Janet | 54 | | Louise | 83 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Peabody continued: | | Alonzo | 47 |
| Margaret G. (Pipes) | 83 | Alonzo (Hunt) | 76 |
| Margaret G. | 83 | Alton | 58 |
| Pendry: Carl | 60 | Alvin | 58 |
| Mattie (Gray) | 60 | Amanda (Dunn) | 79, 80 |
| Walter E. | 60 | Amanda (Meadows) | 77 |
| William | 60 | Anderson | 39 |
| Penick: Howard | 31 | Anderson | 49, 56, 59 |
| Myrtle (Catlin) | 31 | Anderson | 52 |
| Perkins: David | 29 | Andrew | 74 |
| Earl | 29 | Andrew H. | 56, 59 |
| Elmo | 29 | Ann | 69 |
| Garry W. | 29 | Ann (Cox) | 1, 6, 12 |
| Jerry | 29 | Anna Key (Fort) | 80, 81, 82 |
| Marjorie | 29 | Anna Lou | 48 |
| Terry | 29 | Appolos | 69 |
| Perry: George L. | 54 | Barbara H. | 58 |
| H. A. | 54 | Bernard | 76 |
| Kenneth | 54 | Bernie | 53 |
| Peterie: Jo A. (Sutton) | 16 | Bertie | 49, 52 |
| Peterson: David L. | 17 | Burl | 53 |
| Judy H. | 17 | Caleb W. | 82 |
| Merril | 17 | Charles B. | 1, 3, 7, 47, 69, 70 |
| Pauline (Jennings) | 17 | Charles | 6 |
| Phillips: Emily A. | 79 | Charles | 52 |
| John | 79 | Charles | 79, 84 |
| John G. | 73 | Charles D. | 73 |
| W. G. | 73 | Charles W. | 36, 52 |
| William | 25 | Charlie | 76 |
| Phipps: James T. | 75 | Charlotte (Adkins) | 75 |
| Jo Allen | 75 | Chester W. | 82 |
| Nancy E. | 75 | Clarence | 69 |
| Samantha | 75 | Clella (Dodson) | 52 |
| Silas | 75 | Clely May | 52 |
| Talitha (Pipes) | 75 | Clement | 7 |
| Valora | 75 | Clara (Havens) | 53 |
| Pipes: Abner | 5, 6 | Corrine B. (Murray) | 81 |
| Abner | 6 | Curt | 53 |
| Abner | 6 | Dalton (Moore) | 80, 81 |
| Abner | 79 | Darrell | 59 |
| Abraham | 6 | David | 72, 74 |
| Alexander S. | 79 | David | 6 |
| Alfred | 44 | David | 79 |
| Alfred | 47 | David | 73 |
| Alfred | 53 | David F. | 73 |
| Alfred | 58 | David G. | 58 |
| Alford T. | 76 | David N. | 82 |
| Alice P. | 83 | David S. | 83 |
| Allan | 88 | David W. | 7, 80, 81, 82 |
| Allen | 71 | David W., Jr. | 81, 82 |
| Allen J. | 59 | David W. | 81, 82 |
| Allen, Jr. | 71 | David W. III | 82 |
| Alma Vetura | 76 | David W. IV | 83 |

Pipes continued:

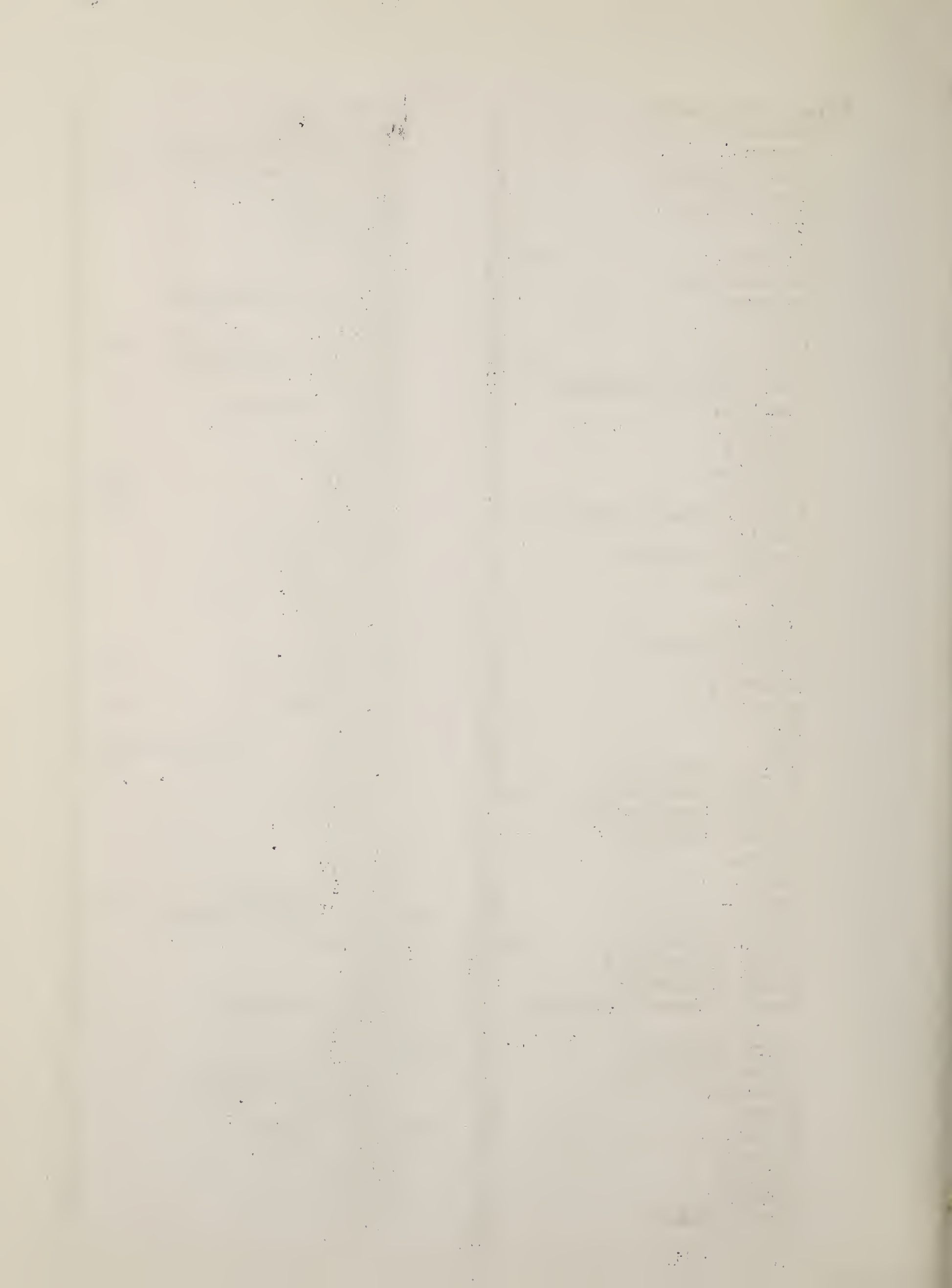
| | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Dean | 47 | Gerald | 59 |
| Deanna | 85 | Gertie | 48 |
| Deborah S. | 58 | Gertie | 53 |
| Delilah (Campbell) | 79 | Gertrude | 76 |
| Dorothy | 53 | Gifford G. | 83 |
| Dorothy | 73 | Gleanna | 58 |
| Dorothy (Finkle) | 58 | Gordon M. | 58 |
| Druanna K. | 85 | Grace | 69 |
| Duncan N. | 81 | Grace | 77 |
| E. Greene | 80 | Grace (Havens) | 52 |
| Earl | 53 | Grace E. | 58 |
| Edgar | 52 | Harold H. | 72 |
| Edith | 52 | Harrison | 74 |
| Edward | 49, 51 | Helen (Hogrefe) | 58 |
| Elaine (Hale) | 52 | Henry | 69 |
| Eldon | 53 | Henry A. | 80 |
| Elias H. | 69 | Henry A. | 81, 82 |
| Elizabeth | 5 | Henry A., Jr. | 82 |
| Elizabeth | 79 | Henry E. | 76 |
| Elizabeth Ann | 82 | Henry M. | 83 |
| Elizabeth (King) | 81 | Henry M. | 83 |
| Elizabeth Ann (Walcott) | 81 | Herman A. | 59 |
| Elizabeth J. (Whitmore) | 56 | Hiram | 5 |
| Ella (Norwood) | 80 | Imogene | 47 |
| Ella (Tucker) | 81 | Irwin H. | 76 |
| Eloise F. | 58 | Jackson | 77 |
| Emeline | 85 | James | 1 |
| Emma (Statler) | 76 | James | 12 |
| Emily Jane (Sevier) | 39, 56, 59 | James | 49, 50 |
| Ethel (Maxey) | 53 | James | 52 |
| Evelyn (Sevier) | 38, 57 | James | 74 |
| Fannie (Settle) | 72 | James | 74 |
| Feldon | 76 | James H. | 72 |
| Flora (McDuff) | 81, 82 | James H. | 76 |
| Florence (Rains) | 48 | James E. | 58 |
| Florence | 49, 52 | James M. | 49, 50, 51 |
| Floyd | 48 | James P. | 38 |
| Forest | 77 | James P. | 56, 57 |
| Frances | 73 | James T. | 69 |
| Frances D. | 76 | James T. | 72 |
| Freda | 48 | Jane (Knifong) | 51 |
| Georgia (Hunt) | 76 | Janice | 52 |
| George | 5, 6 | Janie | 52 |
| George | 71, 73, 74 | Jeanett | 78, 79, 84 |
| George | 85 | Jemima (Harriman) | 7, 70 |
| George A. | 52 | Jesse | 52 |
| George A. | 52 | John | 1 |
| George A. | 53 | John | 1, 5 |
| George F. | 48 | John | 6 |
| George M. | 72 | John | 6 |
| G. W. | 11 | John 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 | |
| George W. (Wash) | 49, 50 | 13, 35, 44, 49, 60, 69, 70, 88, 92, | |
| | 124 | 96 | |

Pipes continued:

| | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| John | 69 | M. M. | 11 |
| John | 79, 84 | Margaret | 1 |
| John | 87 | Margaret (Harmon) | 11, 12, 44, 91 |
| John | 85 | | 96 |
| John | 85 | Margaret Ann | 58 |
| John | 85 | Margaret L. | 83 |
| John | 85 | Martha | 69 |
| John | 85 | Martha (Gray) | 88 |
| John | 85 | Martha (Withington) | 79 |
| John, Sr. | 1, 2, 3, 5, 6 | Marthey | 75 |
| John B. | 83 | Mary | 58 |
| John C. | 59 | Mary (Morris) | 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10 |
| John W. | 49, 51 | | 11, 12, 13, 35, 44, 49, 60, 69, 88, |
| Jon E. | 58 | | 92, 96 |
| Jonathan D. | 58 | Mary (Crowdis) | 52 |
| Joseph | 5, 7 | Mary E. | 59 |
| Joseph | 6 | Mary (Hynum) | 79 |
| Joseph | 6 | Mary L. | 83 |
| Joseph | 7 | Mary McKeon | 48 |
| Joseph | 79 | Mary (Minor) | 81 |
| Josephine (Edwards) | 47 | Mary (Polly) (Pipes) | 49, 50 |
| Joshua | 1 | Mary (Taylor) | 79, 84 |
| Keith E. | 58 | Mary (Williams) | 72 |
| Kenneth D. | 58 | Mary Ann | 49, 51 |
| Kenton R. | 58 | Matthew | 5 |
| Kizzie (Brand) | 11, 44 | Mattie | 47 |
| Laura | 47 | Maude (Rager) | 58 |
| Laura Cline | 73 | Maurine | 52 |
| Leathey | 76 | May (Wattenbarger) | 58 |
| Leo | 52 | Mertie | 49, 52 |
| Levy A. | 69 | Mildred (Williams) | 72, 74 |
| Lewis | 84 | Minerva | 53 |
| Lewis V. | 58 | Minnie | 48 |
| Lilly | 52 | Remedela | 73 |
| Lizzie (Rice) | 48 | Rollie | 47 |
| Lloyd | 48 | Rollie | 76 |
| Lloyd Beryl | 58 | Molly (Williams) | 52 |
| Lloyd D. | 58 | Montgomery | 80 |
| Lois | 58 | Morris | 9, 10, 11, 12, 69 |
| Loren Beryl | 58 | Nan Dalton | 82 |
| Lou Ella (Hart) | 72 | Nancy (Harmon) | 39, 59 |
| Louis (de la Gorga) | 73 | Nancy Ellen | 52 |
| Louisa | 49, 51 | Nancy (Gray) | 69, 87, 88 |
| Louisa | 85 | Nancy (Holmes) | 84 |
| Lula Lons | 76 | Nancy (Johnson) | 74 |
| Lula M. | 39 | Naomi (Jennings) | 52 |
| Luther M. | 72 | Nathan W. | 11, 44 |
| Lyda (Roby) | 72 | Nathan W. | 47 |
| Lydia | 85 | Nathaniel | 47 |
| Lydia F. | 82 | Nathaniel P. | 9, 10, 11, 12, 44 |
| Lynne C. | 72 | | 96 |
| Mable (Moore) | 58 | Nelda (Rinehart) | 52 |
| Maggie | 59 | Nelson | 58 |

Pipes continued:

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|------------------------|----------------|
| Nelson H. | 82 | Susan (Lane) | 82 |
| Nettie | 77 | Susie (Jones) | 53 |
| Nina (Cooper) | 58 | Sylvanus 2,5,6,70,71 | 74 |
| Nina C. | 58 | Theima (Keebler) | 81,82 |
| Nora (Page) | 59 | Thomas R. | 72 |
| Obe | 47 | Timothy A. | 58 |
| Obediah | 44,69 | Truman B. | 58 |
| Obediah B. | 47 | Venas | 2 |
| Orlando | 59 | Varl | 53 |
| Otho | 58 | Victoria (Hourigan) | 69 |
| Paul D. | 82 | Vinnie | 76 |
| Paullette C. | 81,82 | Virginia (Knifong) | 49,51 |
| Pearl Dupee Henderson | 73 | Virginia (Lindsey) | 83 |
| Peggy H. | 85 | Vivian | 58 |
| Phillip | 85 | Wanda (Childers) | 47 |
| Phillip | 85 | Webb | 53 |
| Pleasant | 77 | Willard H. | 76 |
| Pleasant | 85 | William | 1,9,12 |
| Polly (Pipes) Jackman | 71,74 | William | 69,88 |
| Quintas | 75 | William | 70,74 |
| Rachel (Brand) | 47 | William B. | 47 |
| Randolph | 81 | William C. | 74 |
| Ray | 52 | William F. | 81 |
| Raymond | 53 | William H. | 80 |
| Rhody (Seaman) | 73 | William O. | 48 |
| Robert E. | 76 | William | 75 |
| Robert E. | 48 | William L. S. | 39,59 |
| Robert F. | 48 | William R. | 85 |
| Roy | 53 | Williamson | 81,82 |
| Ruth | 58 | Willie | 76 |
| Sallie (Honaker) | 47 | Windsor | 1,5,6,78,79,84 |
| Sallie (Montgomery) | 11,12 | Windsor | 80,81 |
| Sallie (Montgomery) | 69 | Windsor E. | 82 |
| Sallie (Porter) | 71 | Windsor T. | 81 |
| Samuel | 85 | Winney | 85 |
| Sarah | 5 | Winnie | 69 |
| Sarah | 84 | Zachary | 69 |
| Sarah (Agin) | 74 | Zelta (Snider) | 81,82 |
| Sarah (Cannon) | 56,59 | Pirtle: Birdie (Smith) | 30 |
| Sarah (Chandler) | 79 | Clarence | 30 |
| Sarah (McKowen) | 80 | Debc | 95 |
| Sarah (Pipes) 1,9,10,12, | 49 | Lula | 95 |
| | 50 | Martha (Harmon) | 95 |
| Sarah (Farmer) | 76 | Pirtle | 95 |
| Sarah (Randolph) | 7 | Polk: Cora | 47 |
| Sherman | 39 | Jefferson D. | 47 |
| Silas | 44 | Martha E. (Pipes) | 47 |
| Silas | 48 | Thomas J. | 47 |
| Simpson | 76 | Polson: Bindie | 75 |
| Stephen | 7 | Frank | 75 |
| Stephen | 84 | George | 75 |
| Susan (Hill) | 72 | James | 75 |
| | 226 | Mollie | 75 |



| | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|--------|
| Polson continued: | | Prather: Rosabelle (Atkins) | 62 |
| Parlee (Pipes) | 75 | William Walter | 62 |
| Robert | 75 | Pratt: Armilda (Harmon) | 19, 21 |
| Willard | 75 | John | 21 |
| Poole: Dawn R. | 64 | Quigley: Amanda (Franklin) | 67 |
| Nelson | 64 | Benjamin | 57 |
| Vesta J. | 64 | C. R. | 67 |
| Pope: Alice | 46 | Connie (Couch) | 17 |
| Betty (Isham) | 45 | David | 17 |
| Charlie | 46 | E. Lucille | 17 |
| Dee (Graves) | 46 | Eugene L. | 17 |
| Dene (Pipes) | 46 | Eva | 17 |
| Ella | 46 | Gaylord C. | 17 |
| Ernest | 45 | Jean (Bauswell) | 17 |
| Ethel | 46 | Jerry | 17 |
| Ida | 45 | John | 17 |
| Henry | 46 | John David | 17 |
| John | 46 | Kathleen (Haggard) | 17 |
| Lonnie | 46 | Lucretia (Jennings) | 17 |
| Hamie | 45 | Margaret (Tharp) | 57 |
| Mattie | 45 | Tompson | 67 |
| Mary Alice (Pipes) | 45 | Victor | 17 |
| Myrtle | 46 | William G. | 17 |
| Nancy Ellen (Pipes) | 46 | Raney: Alva | 27 |
| Nathaniel | 46 | Ann (Pipes) | 69 |
| Obe | 46 | Darrell | 27 |
| Samantha (Coyle) | 46 | Velma (Harmon) | 27 |
| Stuart | 45 | Rays: Elizabeth | 89 |
| Virgie | 45 | Reed: Bettie (McIntyre) | 20 |
| William | 45 | Rhoads: Edd | 31 |
| Posie: Eva (Robinson) | 93 | Stella (Penick) | 31 |
| James | 93 | Rich: Joel D. | 81, 82 |
| Poston: Daisy | 48 | Lady Dalton (Pipes) | 81, 82 |
| Harry H. | 48 | Lady Dalton | 82 |
| Potts: Alfred R. | 74, 77 | Richerson: Mary (Gray) | 87, 88 |
| Chinese (Pipes) | 74, 77 | Riley: Henry | 23 |
| Powers: Charles | 40 | Joan (Harmon) | 23 |
| Marjorie | 40 | Rinehart: Icel (Knifong) | 17 |
| Phillip | 40 | Jim | 52 |
| Ronald | 40 | Marvin | 17 |
| Powell: Allen | 69 | Todd (Atkins) | 52 |
| Clarence E. | 69 | Robinson: B. H. | 93 |
| Manie (Harmon) | 69 | Barbara (Harmon) | 91, 96 |
| Margaret (Overstreet) | 69 | Fannie (Harmon) | 93 |
| Marjorie | 69 | Jack | 91, 96 |
| Nelson | 69 | John | 93 |
| Phillip | 69 | Lena (Harmon) | 93 |
| Ronald | 69 | Margaret (Harmon) | 93 |
| Pox: Margie (Thompson) | 44 | Mary Gillispie | 93 |
| Prall: Carie (Thompson) | 44 | Thomas | 91 |
| Ezra | 44 | William | 93 |
| Prather: Ellen Genevieve | | | |
| (Logan) | 11, 35, 62 | | |
| George Walter | 62 | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|----------------------|---------|
| Rogers: Daisy (Donohue) | 22 | Seaman: Iva (Pratt) | 21 |
| Ed | 21 | Jonah | 21 |
| Ellen (Harmon) | 24 | Pemelia (Havens) | 40,53 |
| Lee A. | 22 | T. J. | 40,53 |
| Leona (Harmon) | 21 | Seaver: J. M. | 4 |
| Raymond | 21 | Seely: Sylvanus | 5 |
| Routt: Benjamin | 75 | Semple: Sarah J. | 7 |
| Chinese | 75 | Sevier: Abraham | 100 |
| D. G. | 75 | Andrew J. | 51 |
| Dora | 75 | Barbara | 51 |
| Eleanor (Pipes) | 75 | Bethania | 100 |
| Grant | 75 | Beverly (Pipes) | 51 |
| Henry | 75 | Billy | 51 |
| J. D. | 75 | Catherine | 100 |
| Logan | 75 | Catherine (Sherrill) | 101 |
| Luther | 75 | Charles | 100 |
| Martha | 75 | Edgar | 37 |
| Mary | 75 | Effie | 37 |
| Robert | 75 | Elizabeth | 100 |
| Sherman | 75 | Elizabeth (Dusky) | 37,57 |
| Simpson | 75 | Elmer | 51 |
| Russell: Conard | 47 | Francis | 100 |
| Eunice (Pipes) | 53 | Gale | 51 |
| George | 48 | George Washington | 101 |
| Harold | 53 | Henry H. | 51,101 |
| Howard | 47 | James | 37 |
| James R. | 47 | James | 51 |
| Joel D. | 53 | James | 101 |
| Margaret (Pipes) | 47 | James P. | 101 |
| Minerva (Harmon) | 69 | James W. | 50 |
| Thomas | 48 | James W. | 51 |
| Safreed: Samuel | 42 | Jessima | 100 |
| Sandifer: Jane (Gray) | 87,88 | Joanna Goode | 50,100 |
| Saunders: Lois Franklin | | John | 100 |
| Sayre: Earl D. | 34 | John | 100,101 |
| Edward | 34 | John | 101 |
| Elmer | 34 | John, Jr. | 101 |
| Harold | 34 | John W. | 50,100 |
| Herbert | 34 | Joseph | 37,101 |
| Lida M. (Harmon) | 34 | Juan | 101 |
| Seldon | 34 | Laura B. | 51 |
| Schrock: Francis | 17 | Lizzie | 37 |
| N. Wanda (Quigley) | 17 | Lorraine | 51 |
| Scraper: Claude | 31,95 | Magdalene | 100 |
| Harmon | 31,95 | Magdaline (Troyer) | 51 |
| Lee P. (Harmon) | 31,95 | Mary E. | 51 |
| Odell | 31,95 | Mary (Richardson) | 50,101 |
| Velma | 31,95 | Mary (Smith) | 100 |
| Scott: Chester E. | 62 | Mertie (Lawrence) | 51 |
| Chester E. II | 62 | Miquel | 101 |
| Eugene | 62 | Myrtle (Christy) | 51 |
| Kathryn | 62 | Nancy (Bundridge) | 50 |
| Marie E. (Logan) | 62 | Orvan | 37 |
| Mary M. | 62 | Oscar | 37 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------|
| Sevier: Pearl (Yardley) | 51 | Slayden: Joseph | 30 |
| Phillip | 100, 101 | Missouri (Harmon) | 30 |
| Polly (Duskey) | 100 | Smith: Agatha (Pipes) | 53 |
| Ralph | 51 | Annis (Whitaker) | 28 |
| Ray | 37 | Archie L. | 28 |
| Rhuann (Harmon) | 37 | Debra E. | 28 |
| Richard | 101 | Elma (Taylor) | 28 |
| Robert | 100 | Emma (Catlin) | 30 |
| Samuel | 101 | Florence E. | 28 |
| Sarah (Hawkins) | 101 | Gary D. | 28 |
| Sarah Ann (Pipes) | 50 | Gerald L. | 28 |
| Sarah (Richards) | 100, 101 | Grace (Franklin) Yardley | 65 |
| Shirley | 51 | Helen (Nonau) | 30 |
| Sophia | 100 | Jack | 53 |
| Thomas | 37, 87, 101 | Judy Ann | 28 |
| Troy | 51 | Keith P. | 28 |
| Valentine | 100 | Kerneth E. | 28 |
| Valentine | 101 | Lester | 35, 43 |
| William | 50, 59, 101 | Letha (McCullough) | 28 |
| William A. | 51 | Lorraine (Thompson) | 54 |
| William V. | 100 | Mary Lou | 28 |
| Sharp: Ethel (Harmon) | 15 | McChord | 30 |
| Phillip B. | 15 | Murl G. | 28 |
| Shaver: Jacob | 15 | Pearl (Pirtle) | 30 |
| Shaw: Ann (Sevier) | 36, 50 | Redford | 30 |
| Berley | 37 | Saveley | 30 |
| Bertha | 37 | Susan | 28 |
| Bettie | 37 | Susie (Catlin) | 30 |
| Daniel | 12, 35, 37, 91, 92 | Travis | 54 |
| Dora Hanna | 77 | Virginia (Bolling) | 35, 43 |
| Earl | 37 | Walter D. | 30 |
| Elmira (Crowdis) | 35, 37 | William B. | 28 |
| Ennis | 36, 51 | William E. | 28 |
| George | 35, 50 | Smock: Greendy | 94 |
| Gerald | 35, 50 | Martha Ann | 94 |
| James W. | 36 | Snider: Katheryn (Cumbo) | 56 |
| John W. | 36, 50 | Rex | 56 |
| Margaret | 37, 50 | Southerland: Lucy (Moore) | 61 |
| Vaun | 37 | Mary (Browning) | 56 |
| Wineva (Spencer) | 37 | Thomas | 56 |
| Shrader: Robert | 53 | William D. | 56, 61 |
| Shelby: Isaac | 70 | Spaight: R. D. | 3 |
| Shoop: Margaret (Franklin) | 36 | Sparkman: Jerry | 24 |
| Shreve: George | 30 | Marilyn | 24 |
| Ruby (Smith) | 30 | Speed: Thomas | 90 |
| Slack: Elizabeth (Pipes) | 74, 77 | Spencer: Clelland | 99 |
| John | 74, 77 | David | 51 |
| Slater: Eleanor | 1 | Earl | 53 |
| Eleanor | 1 | Fannie (Shrader) | 53 |
| Jarman | 20 | Gertrude | 54 |
| Nellie (Head) | 20 | Goldie | 54 |
| Thomas | 1 | Gordon | 17 |
| | 129 | Gregory | 51 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|
| Spencer continued: | | Taylor: Alice (Fields) | 27 |
| Haskell | 51 | Ben J. | 19 |
| Henrietta | 99 | Cecil | 29, 38 |
| Jacob | 53 | Edith Sayre Tipton | 29 |
| James H. | 51 | Ernest B. | 29 |
| John | 99 | Farrel | 29 |
| Lee | 53 | George | 55 |
| Mary (Pipes) | 53 | Harmon | 19 |
| Mildred (Sevier) | 51 | J. Warren | 79 |
| Mildred Ann | 51 | Jerald | 29 |
| Sprage: Charles | 24 | John W. | 27 |
| Ona Lee | 24 | Lemuel | 29 |
| Ralph | 24 | Leone (Maggart) | 29, 38 |
| Stallard: Walter | 90 | Letitia (Pipes) | 79 |
| Stallings: Catharine | 15 | Lizzie (Kenley) | 29 |
| Clayton | 15 | Martha | 19 |
| Steele: Blanch | 27 | Martha (Harmon) | 27 |
| Jackie | 27 | Martha (Kenley) | 29 |
| Jimmaie | 27 | Martha (McCollum) | 29 |
| Judy K. | 27 | Mary Hill (Pipes) | 79 |
| Kenneth | 27 | Mildred (Kenley) | 29 |
| Stephens: Fannie | 75 | Mildred W. | 29 |
| Stevenson: Lucille Harmon | 38, 75 | Nina (Taylor) | 55 |
| Truman | 38, 75 | Oralee (Shanks) | 29 |
| Stigler: Benjamin | 90 | Polk | 19 |
| Harriett | 90 | Robert | 79 |
| Stewart: Ruby | 68 | Rcsane | 29 |
| Stimmons: Stephen | 10 | Roy | 29, 38 |
| Stine: Dell | 47 | Wesley L. | 27 |
| Stanley | 47 | William J. | 29 |
| Stowers: John | 79 | William P. | 29 |
| Mary | 79 | Teape: Bobby | 41 |
| Street: Dayton | 54 | E. C. | 41 |
| Sullivan: Mary F. | 53 | Genevieve (Harris) | 41 |
| Sutton: Addie | 15 | Mary P. | 41 |
| Eugene | 15 | Thorp: Alison | 11 |
| Frank | 15 | Cynthia (Brown) | 57 |
| Howard | 15 | Eliza Belle (Harmon) | 39 |
| Janie | 15 | J. H. | 39 |
| Philena (Harmon) | 15 | Jeremiah | 57 |
| Ronald | 17 | Sarah J. | 57 |
| Russell | 15 | Sarah J. (Pipes) | 39 |
| Samuel | 15 | William H. | 39, 57 |
| Jennie (Morris) | 17 | Thompson: Adeline Merrett | 44 |
| Lula | 16 | Alan T. | 44 |
| Swearengen: Sarah J. | 64 | Alice (Harber) | 44 |
| Tanner: Mattie (Guice) | 84 | Alice (Leachman) | 44 |
| Robert I. | 84 | Andrew | 44 |
| Tarnow: Guy | 38 | Bess (Thompson) | 44 |
| Mildred (Head) | 38 | Blanche | 44 |
| | | Carrie (Smith) | 45 |

Thompson continued:

| | |
|---------------------|-------|
| Catharine (Pipes) | 44 |
| Charles | 34 |
| Charles B. | 54 |
| Christine | 34 |
| David | 44 |
| Donald | 44 |
| Earl | 45 |
| Eliza (McClaskey) | 45 |
| Erskine | 44 |
| Eugene | 44 |
| Harber | 44 |
| J. Parker | 44 |
| John W., Jr. | 45 |
| Jack | 44 |
| John W. | 45 |
| James | 44 |
| Louisa (Faust) | 45 |
| Lualle | 44 |
| Margaret | 44 |
| Martha (Adams) | 44 |
| Manor | 44 |
| Mary (Reed) | 44 |
| Mildred | 44 |
| Mitchell | 44 |
| Nancy (Coulter) | 44 |
| Nat | 44 |
| Nathaniel | 44 |
| Nathaniel | 44 |
| Nathaniel P. | 44 |
| Pearl (Carrico) | 44 |
| Raymond | 44 |
| Reed | 44 |
| Robert M. | 44 |
| Robert M. | 44 |
| Robert M. | 44 |
| Russell | 44 |
| Stanley | 44 |
| Stanley | 44 |
| Steve | 44 |
| Stith | 5, 45 |
| Stith | 45 |
| T. Garland | 44 |
| Thomas H. | 45 |
| Venetta (Cleveland) | 54 |
| Virginia | 45 |
| Wilhelma | 45 |
| William | 44 |
| William Lewis | 45 |
| Thrash: Edna | 23 |
| Phato | 23 |
| Thrasher: Clyde | 23 |
| Lou | 23 |
| | 131 |

Thrasher continued:

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| Lucille (Walker) | 23 |
| Lucy (Harmon) | 19, 23 |
| Vesta | 23 |
| Thurlo: Clara (Smith) | 40 |
| Henry | 40 |
| Thurman: Le Grand | 21 |
| Nellie (Harmon) | 21 |
| Tierney: Frank E. | 65 |
| John | 65 |
| Virginia | 65 |
| Virginia (Franklin) | 65 |
| Tipton: Beulah (Yardley) | 65 |
| Raymond | 65 |
| Tolly: Nancy | 18 |
| Tompson: Charlie | 67 |
| Torrey: Clio (Howard) | 29 |
| Dawr | 29 |
| Robert | 29 |
| Treffoy: Marie | 47 |
| Trippeer: Olga (Foster) | 54 |
| William | 54 |
| Trotter: Herbert | 64 |
| Sarah (Franklin) | 64 |
| Tucker: Elizabeth | 68 |
| George | 68 |
| Updike: Athelian | 7 |
| Vaden: Donita | 27 |
| Edward | 27 |
| Vandiver: David | 73 |
| Mrs. Paul | 73 |
| Vincent: Elmo | 55 |
| Violet: Arthur | 31 |
| Sallie (Catlin) | 31 |
| Wade: Capt. | 1, 4, 8 |
| Clay | 31 |
| Fannie (Webb) | 31 |
| John | 31 |
| Nannie (Montgomery) | 31 |
| Sally K. (Gray) | 87 |
| Wilma (Opel) | 65 |
| Walker: Opal | 53 |
| Wallace: Elizabeth Thompson | 45 |
| Elizabeth | 45 |
| Isabel (Chapman) | 45 |
| Roger W. | 45 |
| Roger W. | 45 |
| Wampler: Christopher | 51 |
| Eunice Lorene | 51, 53 |
| John | 51 |
| Josephine | 51 |
| Lyle | 51 |
| Tom J. | 51, 53 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|----|
| Warners: Kate | 93 | Williams: Adaline Stewart | 32 |
| Margnis | 93 | A. R. | 20 |
| Warren: Virginia | 48 | Bessie (Leach) | 32 |
| Washington: General | 8 | Betty H. | 33 |
| Watson: Charles | 35 | D. | 72 |
| Earl | 35 | Daisy (Harmon) | 22 |
| Eva | 38 | Dorothy (Scott) | 38 |
| Fred | 35 | Edward | 32 |
| Kalacha (Franklin) | 35 | Edward B. | 32 |
| Watts: Joel W. | 84 | Frances (Harmon) | 38 |
| Sarah (Saunders) | 84 | Frances P. | 38 |
| Weaver: Peter | 89 | James B. | 32 |
| Webb: Betsy | 68 | James E. | 19 |
| Jess | 68 | James P. | 33 |
| Olen | 35 | Jennie (Browning) | 19 |
| Vivian | 35 | John | 72 |
| Webber: Lucille (Franklin) | 63 | John S. | 33 |
| Webster: Lucy (Gray) | 87, 88 | Leander | 19 |
| Welling: Joe | 48 | M. Eliza (George) | 19 |
| Mary | 48 | Margaret | 19 |
| Welshams: Charles N. | 84 | Hollie (Pipes) | 72 |
| Winifred P. (Guice) | 84 | Nancy (Harmon) | 32 |
| Westerfield: James | 89 | P. G. | 38 |
| Whaley: Byron | 55 | Paul G. | 38 |
| Georgie (Knifong) | 55 | Ronald | 38 |
| Richard | 55 | Samuel | 26 |
| Wheelock: Ephraim | 7 | Sarah | 38 |
| White: Charles | 42 | Susan | 38 |
| Charles | 68 | William Z. | 32 |
| Charles F. | 30 | Wilson: Helen (Manchester) | 41 |
| Elizabeth (Havens) | 63 | Howard | 41 |
| Fairrell W. | 30 | Wise: Alice | 41 |
| James W. | 72 | Orville | 41 |
| Lucille (Pipes) | 72 | Otis | 41 |
| Marjorie | 68 | Phyllis | 41 |
| Mildred (Brown) | 30 | Withington: Sally (Stanley) | 79 |
| Noel Havens | 63 | William | 79 |
| Noel R. | 63 | Wood: Carolee | 38 |
| Ophelia (Dougherty) | 76 | Hopertali | 5 |
| Ray | 68 | Israel | 34 |
| Ronald D. | 30 | Lewis | 38 |
| Stanley | 30 | Marjorie | 38 |
| Terry H. | 30 | Nancy J. (Harmon) | 34 |
| William | 72 | Woolridge: Edward | 31 |
| Whitehouse: Allan | 94 | Ruby (Violet) | 31 |
| Alma | 94 | Wycoff: Joe | 94 |
| James U. | 94 | Sadie (Harmon) | 94 |
| Lizzie Wade | 94 | Yankey: Ann B. | 68 |
| Nannie (Harmon) | 94 | Yardley: Alyn | 20 |
| Wilham: Amelia (Harmon) | 94 | Aneta | 15 |
| Wilhite: Bell (Belcher) | 57 | Dorothy (Head) | 20 |
| Edward | 57 | Ernest | 65 |
| Willey: Frances | 7 | Harry (Quigley) | 65 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|----|-------------------|----|
| Yardley continued: | | | |
| John | 65 | Emily (Baldwin) | 73 |
| Joni | 65 | Elizabeth H. | 73 |
| Leon | 20 | Erlö | 47 |
| Leon | 20 | George D. | 73 |
| Lucille (Head) | 20 | Hubert | 73 |
| Martha Ann | 65 | Marilyn (Miller) | 73 |
| Wanda (Head) | 20 | Overten | 73 |
| Young: Ann (Krochman) | 73 | Robert O. | 73 |
| Anne L. | 73 | Wardie (Pope) | 47 |
| David H. | 73 | William B. | 73 |
| David P. | 73 | Zuglebean: Harvey | 38 |
| | | Thelma (Maggart) | 38 |

ADDENDA

Material received too late to be included:
 Harmon:

Jacob Lindley, b. Sept. 15, 1921 m. June 10, 1948 Alice Elizabeth Fuddy, b. Aug. 24, 1928. Jacob Lindley is the son of Ernest Lindley, b. May 10, 1895 m. Golda Beulah Murphy, b. Aug. 3, 1900. Mrs. Jacob L. Harmon's mother's maiden name was Chism and her father's mother was a Bouchelle, descendant of the Bouchelles of Bohemia Manor, Delaware, and are much mentioned as a prominent family in the publication "Ancient Families of Bohemia Manor" by Rev. Charles Payson Mallory, published under the supervision of the Historical Society of Delaware, Wilmington, 1888.

Children of Jacob L. and Alice (Fuddy) Harmon:

Victoria Carol Harmon, b. June 10, 1951

Jeffrey Jay Harmon, b. Oct. 1, 1952

Head:

Russell LeRoy, b. Feb. 19, 1897 m. June 10, 1916 Blanche Wright Cook. They were divorced Feb. 25, 1945 in Hot Springs, New Mexico.

Grethel Winona, b. March 23, 1918 m. _____ Johnson

Nellie Louise, b. April 16, 1922 m. _____ Riley

Russel m. (2) March 1, 1949 Josephine Melinda Coleman Coffey. He was a Rural Mail Carrier for thirty years and retired July 31, 1953.

Other Sources:

Cemetery Inscriptions of Sullivan County, Mo.; compiled by the Daughters of the American Revolution, General John Sullivan Chapter

Early Marriage (1816-1850) and Will (1818-1836) Records of Howard County, Mo. compiled by Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry

Early Marriage (1842-1857) Records of Linn County, Mo. compiled by Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry

Early Marriage (1849-1858) Records of Sullivan County, Mo. compiled by Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry

Early Will (1830-1878) of Linn County, Mo. compiled by Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry

Early Will (1849-1880) of Sullivan County, Mo. compiled by Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry

Linn County, Mo. Cemetery Records, Volume I compiled by Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry

Linn County, Mo. Cemetery Records, Volume II compiled by Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry

Family Bible Records



